

THE  
MYTHOLOGY, TRADITIONS and HISTORY  
OF  
MacDHUBHSITH — MacDUFFIE CLAN  
(McAfie, McDuffie, MacFie, MacPhee, Duffy, etc.)  
SOME PIONEERS OF OUR CLAN  
IN PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, CANADA  
1767 – 1881  
VOLUME 5

Earle Douglas MacPhee  
M.M., M.A., M.Educ., LL.D., D.U.C., D.C.L.  
Emeritus Dean.  
University of British Columbia

Barbara Redd MacPhee  
B. Ed.

This 2010 electronic edition Volume 5  
is a scan of the 1978 Volume VII

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We wish to acknowledge help from many persons and organizations in this study on the "Pioneers" of our Clan of P.E.I. Mr. Brent Wood of Crapaud, who is a genealogist of distinction in the Province; Dr. Walter Shaw, formerly Premier of P.E.I.; the late Seymour Darroch, formerly of Lot 31; Mrs. Eva McNevin of Coleman who has written the story of her family in Lot 9. Mr. Robert Mutch of Mount Herbert, who has allowed us to examine his collection of records. Mrs. Nina Ross who has shared her findings from the earliest journals of the Province. Colonel Pearson of Texas, a retired U.S.A. officer, who has collected over 1600 pages on our Clan genealogy including several families in Lot 31 - 43, and comments on the Big Pond families. Andrew Ingram and his wife Marion. Barbara MacPhee and Jennie MacPhee, who joined Earle MacPhee in an investigation of records of Vital Statistics, cemeteries and Parish Registers, in the summer of 1977. Mrs. Don Campbell and Mrs. Susanna Mercer and families of Alberton for information on Lot 11. Clara Duffy for her contribution entitled "Duffy History", some references to this study are included in our final chapter. Charlotte McPhee and John J. MacPhee for their reports in Chapters X and XI, and Nina Ross for help on Chapter XII.

We are very grateful to the University of Toronto Press for permission to use pages 264-269 in the book, "Three Centuries and the Island" by Dr. A. H. Clark (copyright Canada 1959) dealing with the Lot Proprietors. We have also used information from this important book, along with other references included in our Bibliography.

We are indebted to the Priests of the churches, Father Dooley of All Saints Church, Father Aylward of St. Alexis, Father Dunphy of St. Columba, Father McTague of St. Georges, and Father Egan of St. Margaret's. We are most grateful to Bishop Spence who advised us to consult the Vital Statistics in the government offices in Charlottetown.

The Department of Health, Charlottetown has done what no other Province has done--it obtained the church registers of all denominations, recorded them alphabetically and has made them available to any person at a reasonable cost.

We wish to congratulate Mr. McAleer and his research investigator, Mrs. Claire Steadman, and their associates for an outstanding study of children on the Island. This, in our opinion, was unique in Canada. Mrs. Steadman also reviewed Appendix A for its authenticity.

Dr. Earle MacPhee, the senior author has lost much of his eye sight and it was only the very great assistance of Barbara Redd MacPhee which has enabled this volume to be produced.

The senior member had prepared a manuscript which is contained in the "Census Data" and the "Comments" (Parts C and D of each Chapter) and had organized the collection of Vital Statistics.

Andrew and Marion Ingram and Barbara R. and Jennie MacPhee collected these data. The actual organization of these data and the supervision of the typing were done by Barbara; and all of the appendices at the end of each chapter and in Chapter 13 were prepared by Barbara.

Earle MacPhee had indicated that this volume should be considered Vol. VIII in his recital of the history of our Clan.

It is probable that queries which may occur, following the publication of this Volume VIII, should be referred to:

Mrs. Barbara R. MacPhee  
Box 53  
Raymond, Alberta  
TOK 2S0

To our typists Dianne Robinson and Valerie Lea, we recognize the contribution of their skill in the presentation of this document. We are most grateful to the Business Education students of the Raymond High School who helped in the correlation of the data and to Mary Dalton Root for her preliminary organization of materials.

We thank Irene S. Redd for her interest and concern through the long months of the book's preparation, Ann Turner for help in reading, and others who have assisted in various ways.

July 18, 1978

Dr. Earle Douglas MacPhee  
Barbara Redd MacPhee B. Ed.

## PREFACE

Dr. MacPhee has written the first substantive story of our Clan in Scotland. He is writing in this volume, with his niece, Barbara Redd MacPhee, the story of our pioneers in Prince Edward Island.

He has also written on the dispersal of our Clan from the Isles and Highlands of Scotland to United States, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, Sweden and South Africa, in the hope that other writers will add, correct and modify the reports included in these volumes.

We have repeated in this book a study prepared by Colin S. MacDonald which Dr. MacPhee included in Volume IV of the Series of books on the Clan, of the boats which brought Highlanders and others of our Clan to the Isle of St. John. This was, as far as we know, the most complete documentation of the transfers to this Island of our Clan. He continued his search for other vessels and has included them in this book.

We recognize that some of our Pioneers arrived in North America without permission of the British Government; it is also abundantly clear that some persons arrived in Prince Edward Island, moved immediately to the mainland, and to the United States.

Some of the research recorded was carried on by Dr. MacPhee over several decades, while he visited his family on the Island. It became obvious in 1975 that the list of the Pioneers was inadequate, and he interested other members of his family in the conclusion of the study.

The intention was to discover the birth, death and marriage records of the Pioneers of the Island, and to supplement this by an examination of the graveyards. We do not claim a complete list of the Pioneers. We defined our study as being those persons who were in the Provincial Censuses of 1798-1833-1841 and 1861; and used the Federal Census of 1881 as a check against other opinions. We had hoped that we would discover the names of persons of our Clan who came as emigrants from the Highlands and Islands of Scotland and Ulster; and in addition would add the names of persons who, prior to 1881, had been christened in one or other churches of the Island – or whose names were given to us with their birth dates.

For our book, we have chosen the year 1881 as the end of the Pioneer Era. It might be well to establish an earlier date for Quebec and Ontario; and a much later date, say 1900, for the end of the pioneer story in Western Canada.

It is admitted that the Provincial Census of 1798 was inadequate, that the earlier censuses of the 19th Century dealt only with the heads of families; and that the total list of members of the families came at a later date under the Federal Census.

We have included in this volume:

1. The names of persons who were reported in other volumes on P.E.I.
2. The names of persons recorded by Earle Douglas MacPhee in his family history of the West River MacPhees.
3. The names of persons collected by Colonel Pearson, Mr. Robert Mutch, Mrs. Eva MacNevin, Mrs. Clara Duffy, Mrs. Nina C. Ross, and individual names given by friends and family members.
4. The names of Vital Statistics, Department of Health, Charlottetown. This Department has collected the names of children who were christened, from the beginning of church establishment, and has these recorded names in their vault. We have obtained full information from these records of several hundred persons from our Clan, and had the Department audit our list as it appears in the Appendix of this book. The Department of Health has also provided some data with regards to marriages and deaths.
5. We obtained some information regarding deaths of members by visiting some graveyards. Our information here is quite incomplete, as sandstone was used for early grave markers and many inscriptions were weathered away, and even granite stones were broken.
6. The Parish Registers of some churches were also consulted by Dr. MacPhee and family members

We are happy to have recorded some names of our Clan, but we recognize that our study is incomplete, and for very good reasons.

Churches were not established when the original Pioneers opened up the Province. Fire has destroyed many of the Registers of the churches. From early days the Prince Edward Island population has moved to other parts of Canada and to the United States; and for these reasons many families will find the total number of children will be incomplete.

It has seemed to us that it would be most useful to report information in terms of the original Lots as defined by Captain Holland. There is some duplication in our report, but we have chosen to include all of our records. The reader will recognize that this duplication has been deliberate, in the hope that he will find more information than he would find if we had selected one or other of the records.

Under Vital Statistics we recorded five forms of statistics.

1. Vital Statistics record of birth from the Department of Health at Charlottetown appears as Appendix A, and is arranged alphabetically by the name of the child.
2. These names appear at the end of each chapter, and they are arranged alphabetically by the name of the father. THESE ARE NOT NECESSARILY FAMILY GROUPINGS.
3. Vital Statistics records of deaths and marriages.

4. Readings from headstones of some cemeteries.
5. Baptism registration of some parishes. These are included in Chapters IX and X. The names listed include not only children whose fathers were members of our Clan, but those whose mothers or Godparents were Clan members. The names of Godparents are listed.

Those who intend to work in the field of our Clan should recognize that over fifty spellings of the name have occurred in Scotland. We are including TABLE "A" from Volume VI of the series on the Clan which Dr. MacPhee has previously written. This Table will appear in Appendix of this book. It classifies these spelling changes.

VOLUME VIII

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS		i
PREFACE		iii
CHAPTER I	INTRODUCTION	1
CHAPTER II	Departures From and Arrivals On Prince Edward Island	5
CHAPTER III	Lots 1 – 8	14
CHAPTER IV	Lot 9	20
CHAPTER V	Lots 10 – 17	25
CHAPTER VI	Lots 18 – 30 and Lot 67	31
CHAPTER VII	Lots 31 and 65	43
CHAPTER VIII	Lots 32 to 41	53
CHAPTER IX	Lots 42 to 47	60
CHAPTER X	Lots 48 – 56	88
CHAPTER XI	Lots 57 – 66	98
CHAPTER XII	Charlottetown and Georgetown and Royalties	110
CHAPTER XIII	Appendix A Vital Statistics Record of Births to 1882	120
	Appendix B Vital Statistics Record of Deaths to 1882	158
	Appendix C Parish Register of Marriages at St. Columba	162
	Appendix D TABLE "A" Spellings Of Clan Name Classified	164
	Appendix E Headstone Readings Of Some Cemeteries	165
BIBLIOGRAPHY		177

1978

ISBN 0-8892-026-X

Published by

Barbara Redd MacPhee

Box 53

Raymond, Alberta

T0K 2S0

Printed by

Friesen Printers

5720 Macleod Trail S.

Calgary, Alberta

T2H 0J6

Head Office: Altona, Manitoba

## CHAPTER I

### INTRODUCTION

The first inhabitants of this Island (Isle St. Jean) were the Micmac Indians, who fished and hunted for centuries around the extensive coasts and in the heavily wooded forests which covered much of the land.

Dr. J. Henry Blanchard,<sup>1</sup> writing in the CHARLOTTETOWN GUARDIAN claims that no permanent settlement had been established by the European countries prior to 1720. In 1719, the Island was given to the Count of St. Pierre, who decided that some settlement should be established to protect the colony from England.

On 23 August 1720, three ships, carrying 300 passengers arrived at a port called "Port Joli."(now Charlottetown)

These immigrants from Europe found this an isolated village with no churches and with no roads, and began to move by boat to Louisburg. As the European pioneers moved away, other Acadiens moved to establish villages in East Point, South Lake, St. Peters, Savage Harbour, Tracadie, Malpeque (Malpec), Cascumpec, and Three Rivers.

Population grew quite rapidly. A census of 1728 reports 336 souls on the Island. In 1735, there were eighty-one families, twenty-one were from Normandy, thirty-one were Acadiens. For example, in Malpec the population in 1728 was seventeen; in 1740, it had grown to fifty-three; in 1752 it numbered two hundred and one. In 1752 nineteen families of French origin were located in the West River area, which was eventually called Lot 65. The Acadiens enjoyed the dual job of farming and fishing, and by seventeen fifty-two 2900 - and possibly 5000 - lived on the Island. Some priests were sent to the major places.

Dr. Blanchard reports a population of 2901 by 1755. When Louisburg fell, (1758) to the British, the British authorities in London decided to return the French and Acadien populations to France. Some had moved to St. Pierre and Miquelon, some had gone

---

1 Blanchard, Prof. J. Henri LLD.; Report on the French Occupation of Ile de Saint Jean. Charlottetown Guardian.



to Quebec; seven vessels left for Louisburg. Harvey<sup>1</sup> reports that 3500 were embarked for Cape Breton and it is claimed that 700 were drowned in the fierce gales around the coasts. Some were sent to La Rochelle in France; some were taken to England; a few persons living near Malpeque hid in the woods. By 1768 the only Acadiens left were 55 families totaling 271 persons. By 1764 some took the oath of allegiance to the King of Great Britain.

Immediately persons of influence in Britain began to petition the government for grants and other favors. The Earl of Egmont proposed to introduce a feudal system on the Island, but this request was denied. In 1764, it was agreed to divide the Island into Townships, of 20,000 acres, and each memorialist could ask for one "Lot." Captain Samuel Holland was commissioned to do the survey, and as a result of his work, the Island was divided into 67 Lots of approximately 20,000 acres each. (See map on next page)

We will endeavor to provide lists and information, using the Lot numbers designated by Mr. Holland, of immigrants from Scotland to Prince Edward Island.

Those who were granted land undertook to provide immigrants and to provide expenses of a local government. The Island was detached from Nova Scotia and became a colony or province in 1769, called St. John.

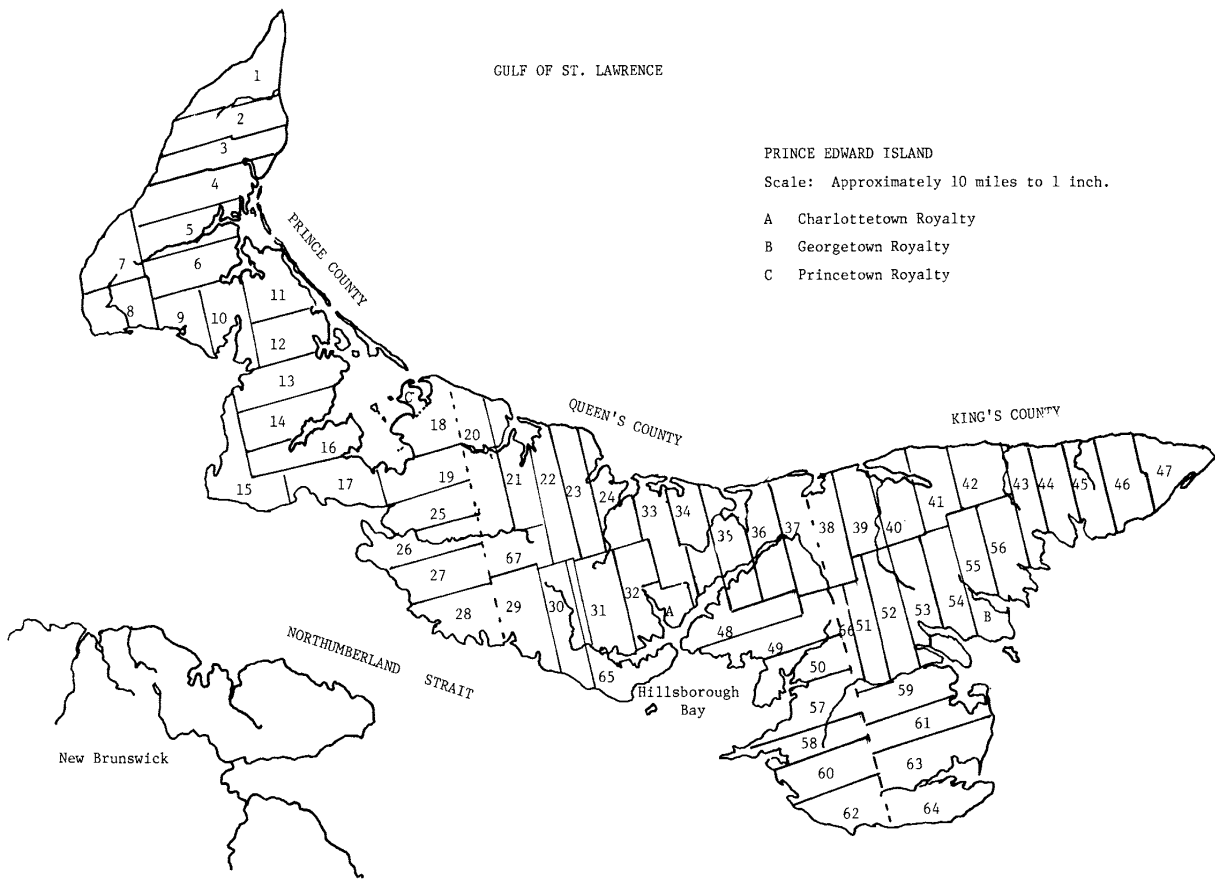
In fact, most of the Proprietors did nothing; they sent nobody and did not contribute to the necessary expenses of the government in Charlottetown. By 1797, the Proprietors of only 10 of the 67 townships had carried out their engagement. Endeavors were made to return undeveloped Lots to the Crown but the Colonial Office refused this proposal. They had forgotten the experiences of the Ulster Proprietors where the Crown made surveys each year to determine the carrying out of the contracts. The Island government could not develop the colony because of the lack of financial support.

Sir James Montgomery, who owned Lot 34; Captain John MacDonald, who owned Lot 36; and Robert Clark, who owned Lot 21, founded Covehead, Tracadie and New London, where half of the population of the Island resided in 1775.

The records of the sessions of the Assembly in 1853, 1860 and 1861 show the unwillingness of London to force an issue in many Lots. This attitude persisted until 1873, when the Province was incorporated in the Dominion of Canada, and moneys were provided to buy out the Proprietors.

2. Warburton, A. B.; History of Prince Edward Island; St. John 1923.

1 Harvey, D. C.; Journey to the Island of St. John (Editor).



GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Scale: Approximately 10 miles to 1 inch.

- A Charlottetown Royalty
- B Georgetown Royalty
- C Princetown Royalty

Despite the facts that the Highlanders and Islanders could not purchase freehold lands on arrival, but were obliged to rent for many decades, the conditions at home - the evictions, famines and other pressures - induced many people to embark on a two to three month voyage to the Island. The greater portion of the settlers came from South Uist, Barra, Skye, Mull, Argyllshire, Ross, Sutherland, and Glens of Invernesshire Argyllshire and their islands. Small groups of people came from Ulster.

Clark<sup>1</sup> has drawn attention to an important factor in the life of the Communities of Prince Edward Island in the early days. In Chapter 10 he has reported on the building of wooden ships in Prince Edward Island from 1830 to 1900. He has reported the average by number and tonnage, and found that the making of such ships reached its peak in 1865 when 130 vessels with a total tonnage of 22,345 were produced.

Dr. MacPhee's great grandfather, Dougald, spent most of his time in Yeo's shipyards in Bideford; his brother, Donald, divided his efforts between farming and the building of smaller vessels on West River. The boats were used in the coastal trade for seal and cod fisheries, and in carrying livestock. Building was cheaper in Canada than in Britain.

In the years prior to Confederation with Canada (1873) there were many objections by prospective immigrants, on the one hand, to their inability to gain permission to purchase land and, on the other hand, by the governments who were unable to develop the Island because the proprietors had failed in their obligations.

When Confederation was finally accepted, the Federal Government advanced money to the Provincial Government of Prince Edward Island to require the purchase of land from all proprietors.

It should be recognized that some lands had been purchased by the tenants and some had been given, but most of the land had remained as leased land until 1873.

Our Clan moved to Prince Edward Island almost two hundred years ago. The following table was amalgamated from the writings of the late Mr. Colin S. MacDonald, Norman MacDonald, Helen Cowan, Lorne Callbeck and others. Our Clan, being a small one, did not appear in many of the sailings, but the following list will be of value for many other purposes.

---

1 Clark, A.B.; Three Centuries and the Island. Toronto 1959. p. 40

## CHAPTER II

### DEPARTURES TO AND ARRIVALS IN THE ISLE OF ST. JOHN

- 1767 - Name? A party from Dumfryshire and the Highlands was the first Highland boat. They probably went to Three Rivers. Some of them returned home.
- 1768 - Captain Samuel Holland brought a small group of disbanded soldiers from England. He is being mentioned because he was the engineer who laid out the 67 Lots. He regarded Tryon as the most attractive place on the island, and settled himself and his soldiers there.
- 1770 - Falmouth, Captain John McPhee as Master, brought sixty settlers from Perth. They were scattered to Princeton, Richmond Bay, Tracadie, Covehead, St. Peter's Bay, Bay Fortune, Georgetown and Fort Amherst. They were largely, if not entirely, Protestants. No members of our Clan were in the group.
- 1770 - 54 full emigrant passengers moved between April - July from Skye.
- 1770 - Annabella, either 120 families, or 200 people, from Campbelltown in Argyll settled in Lot 18 (Malpeque). The bulk of their names were MacKenzies, McDougalls, MacKay, MacKintosh. The Brig was cast ashore and lost part of her cargo. Hugh Montgomery and his wife were on board, enroute to Quebec. His wife insisted that she had had enough travel in the Annabella and they stayed in Lot 18. Warburton thinks that Peter Stewart, who became Chief Justice of the Province, came on the Annabella; Callbeck<sup>1</sup> believes he came in 1775. Other Lowland people were Ramsays and Englands. In the next few years Montgomery brought over 120 families; Peter Stewart brought 500 persons to Lot 18.<sup>2</sup>
- 1770 - In 1770 Colin MacDonald, Laird of Boisdale, demanded that his Catholic tenants become Protestant or leave the island. The tenants refused. He changed his condition to requiring that children should be brought up as Protestants. They refused.
- 1771 - Captain MacDonald of Glenaladale sent 17 families to Tracadie, P.E.I. to prepare arrangements for a larger party in 1772. This would take care of some of the parties in Boisdale and in other districts.  
- 70 persons arrived at Malpeque or Rustico. (Clark p. 55)

---

1. Callbeck, Lorne; Cradle of Confederation. Fredericton, 1964.

2. MacDonald, N.; Canada, Immigration and Settlement, 1763-1841. Longmans Green. Toronto, 1939.

- Des Brisay solicited 9 persons from Ulster to go to his Lot, near Charlottetown.<sup>1</sup>

1772 - "Alexander". Captain MacDonald brought 100 from South Uist, and 110 from Arisaig and Moidart to Scotch Fort. The families were MacDonalds, McPhees, Campbells, MacEacherns, MacKenzies, Beatons, Gillises, MacRaes, MacIntoshs, McKinnons. Hugh Ban MacEachern, the father of Bishop MacEachern came on this vessel from Kinlochmoidart. McPhees could have come from South Uist and they would be Catholic. John McPhee, Hugh McPhee, Archibald McPhee, and Angus McPhee who settled in Lots 36, 37 and 38 were registered in 1798 in the first provincial census. They were Catholic as were their children in 1841. A monument has been erected to these hardy pioneers of the Alexander.

- Dickson reports that some settlers came on the 'John and James'. Also 184 persons, from Belfast and Newry, recruited by Des Brisay, came to Charlottetown. (pp. 152-163).

1772-76 - The great "MacDonald" emigration was in full swing.

1773 - Name? 100 settlers, some of whom could be Lowlanders, were landed at New London Bay and Rustico on the north side of the Island, and some on the Elliott River, in Lot 31. Dr. MacPhee's home was in Lot 31 in 1800 A.D. opposite Lot 65. (Harvey)

- Dickson reports that a few more families from Ulster were recruited by Des Brisay to go to the Island.

- Lovely Nell. Came from Kirkcudbright. They had intended to settle on the north side of the Island in Lots 35, 36, and 37, where the Alexander's passengers had been located. When these people found that they could not buy land, 67 families moved to Nova Scotia. Between 1770-73 some 300 families had come to the Island from Moidart and Uist.

1774 - MacLean refers to two boats from Lockerbie, in Dumfriesshire which landed at Three Rivers.<sup>2</sup> On at least three occasions field mice became a pest and some people left for Pictou. Serious infestations had occurred in 1728, 1738, and 1749. (Clark)

1775 - Name? Wrecked on North Shore with a small number of passengers.

1775 - Name? Scots who had moved from Dumfries (1767) and who had returned to Scotland were led by John McNeill to come back to Cavendish. The only settlements on the Island were Malpeque, Covehead, Tracadie, and New London - all on the north side of the Island.

---

1. Dickson, R.J.; Ulster Emigration to Colonial America 1718-1775. London. 1966. (pp. 152-163)

2. MacLean, J.P.; Scotch Highlanders in America. Boston 1968. p. 247 6

1775- Lovely Nell. Carsthorpe to St. John's Island, 1 May 1775. The population was about 1300. "The rest was wilderness". (Harvey)

1777 - Scotch-Irish colonists from Belfast were divided between Halifax and Charlottetown.

- Name? "Large numbers" of colonists settled on the North Shore.

1779 - Fifty-one out of 67 Lots were without a settler (MacDonald p. 163).

1784 - MacDonald reports that 60 families, (380 persons. p. 103), Loyalists, came to St. John's Isle by June and 120 more came by September; 200 left because of rental requirements by owners. Artemus McPhee moved to Lorne Valley. Other Loyalists took lands in Lots 17, 24, 25, 26, 32, 35, 49, 50, 57, 65, (Callbeck p. 96).<sup>2</sup> (Clark p. 57) lists 16, 17, 19, 25, 26, 30, 32, 47, 48, 50 and 65 where some Loyalists might have entered.

1790 - Name? Families from North Uist under Alexander MacDonald came to Cape Breton with Protestant colonists to the Island.

- Arisaig and Eigg sent 186 settlers on "Jane", 142 on "Lucy" and 90 on "British Queen" (Harvey p. 8) to Lots 37, 38, and 39. This emigration from Clanranald's Estate sailed from Drimindarach on July 12, 1790. John McPhie, Probost of Uist, called a "resident" was on board the "Jane". His wife Ann was "in the second list".

- Name? A Priest born in St. John's Isle (trained in Europe) who became Bishop MacEachern brought 40 families (200 persons) from the islands of Barra, South Uist, Rum and Muck. This increased the Catholic Highland population from 50 to 250.<sup>3</sup> A McPhee was included in this group. Some left the Island to go to Cape Breton and Nova Scotia. Bishop MacEachern brought over 600 families to the Island.

1798 - Clark comments that the 4372 (Census of 1798) consisted of 669 Acadiens, 1814 Highland Scots, 310 other Scots, and 1579 others. (p. 61).

1791 - Several writers report that ships of Highlanders came to St. John's Island (P.E. Island) with the surnames Chisholm, MacDonald, Cameron, Fraser and others. Our Lochaber families lived in the midst of these families. "Molly" brought 174 to Charlottetown; "Argyle" brought 179 to Princeton. These people went to Lots 37, 38 and 39. (Clark p.60). The other two vessels went to Pictou. Our Clan may have been included.

1. MacDonald, Norman; Canada, Immigration and Settlement, 1763-1841. Longmans Green. Toronto 1939.

2. Callbeck, Lorne; Cradle of Confederation. Fredericton, 1964.

3. Johnston A.A.; A History of the Catholic Church in Nova Scotia. St. Xavier, 1960 p. 133.

1792 - Robert Clark brought "The Queen of Greenock" to New London Bay. We have no records of the immigrants.

1797 - Angus McPhee arrived from Scotland, and moved to Lot 48.

1796 - Some McPhees from Scotchfort had transferred to a new village called Launching in 1796. This was on the east coast where Catholics seemed to assemble themselves. (See A.D. 1772)

1798 - The population of the Island was recorded at 4392. Recorded members of the Clan were as follows. (Heads of families in brackets).

Lot 5	Tho. Duffee	(6)	Lot 38	Archd McPhee	(3)
Lot 33	Neil McPhee	(4)		John McPhee	(3)
Lot 36	John McPhee	(7)		Angus McPhee	(10)
Lot 37	Hugh McPhee	(6)		Angus McPhee	(6)
	Archd McPhee	(2)			
Lot 43	John McPhee	(5)		Charlottetown Royalty:	
	Donald McPhee	(5)		Donald McAffee	
	Neal McPhee	(8)		changed to Donald McPhee	(4)
Lot 50	Donald McPhee	(7)		Angus McPhee	(6)

1798 - The Isle of St. Jean or St. John's Isle was changed to Prince Edward Island.

There is evidence that the 82 persons of the Clan, recorded by Captain Holland, were not all who were present.

Lot 5. Tho. Duffee, registered in 1798 was replaced by, or changed his name to Fee or Phee. At any rate in 1841, a census shows no Duffee, but a James Phee and Patrick and two Michael Fees. In 1861, the Fees were replaced by Phees and they continued to be so designated for over one hundred years. By the middle of the nineteenth century three McPhees appeared in the census, as well as the Phees. In Lots 33, 36, and 37 there were probably McPhee as Protestants but in Lots 38, 43 and 50 Catholics began to reside. Donald McAffee was a Catholic in Charlottetown; Angus was probably Protestant.

Neil McPhee, in Lot 33 was a Protestant. He had two sons aged 'between 16 and 60'. John, in Lot 36 had 4 boys and 1 girl; Hugh, in Lot 37 had one boy and three girls. A Mary McPhee, married to Robert Lee was in the Garrison list, with a child John, born in 1796 and Robert, born 1798.

We believe that one of the daughters of John or Hugh married a Mr. Prought, in Covehead, with Rev. Des Brisay officiating. By 1841, the Heads of families in these Lots were 22, more than in any other Lots of the Island.

A family group, the McPhees of Big Pond, claims that 10 persons from South Uist bought 622 acres at Big Pond. They claimed to have come on the Polly before 1803. They were late in reaching the St. Lawrence River and ran into ice. They would have been destroyed if one of the McPhee's, himself a sea captain, had not assisted the mariners of the Polly in moving to P.E. Island.

1800 - The population consisted of 1814 Highlanders, 370 other Scots and 2188 others (Clark).

1802 - Cowan reports that 10 vessels from Fort William, Knoydart, Ullapool, Stormoway, Barra and South Uist went to Canada. In 1803, there were ten more.<sup>1</sup>

1803 - The Earl of Selkirk bought four Lots (80,000 acres) and brought 803 colonists to the Island, in three boats.

a) Polly. From Argyll, Ross, Inverness, Skye. They were members of, or adherents to, the Presbyterian church. They paid their own way, and they had not been evicted. Donald McPhee, with his wife, five sons and five daughters went to Belfast-Orwell and moved to areas where eventually several villages developed in Heatherdale, Cardigan and Montague. The Earl of Selkirk contracted with a firm, MacMillan-McFee to build a warehouse in Belfast.<sup>2</sup> I have not been able to identify this McFee, he came to the Island prior to 1803.

b) Dykes. From Skye. William McPhee rented or bought a property on the eastern side of Murray Harbor Road. They were Protestants.

c) Oughten. 40/50 Catholics came from South Uist to Georgetown. Another Donald McPhee came from Uist.

Many persons claim that their forebearers came in 1803. The greater part came from Skye.

1803 - James McLaren brought Crofters to Brudenell.

1804-07 - Selkirk found more emigrants from Stormoway, Kintyre and Lockaber. They moved to Woods Island and Lot 31. (MacDonald p. 154).

1801-08 - Evictions were being carried out in Lochaber and Perth.

1808 - MacDonald<sup>3</sup> indicates that numbers of persons, who were being evicted, left to move to P.E. Island. This was the period in which most Highlanders and Islanders came to P.E. Island. The "Northern. Friends" arrived in 1805,

- 
1. Cowan, H.I.; British Emigration to British North America. Toronto 1928, 2nd. Edit. 1961. p. 25
  2. Earle of Selkirk Diary, 1803-04. The Champlain Society.
  3. MacDonald, N.; Canada, Immigration and Settlement, 1963-1841. Longmans Green. Toronto, 1939.



bringing colonists from Lochaber; "Lochiel" sailed to Charlottetown from Stornoway; from Kintyre in 1804 and in 1807. MacDonald estimates that (a) 5000 colonists had come to the Island, to New Brunswick, to Cape Breton, and to Ontario (Grenville, Lachute, Baldoon, etc.) in this period. Cregeen<sup>1</sup> describes the circumstance; "the spirit of emigration about Lochaber, and the Isle of Skye has manifested itself more openly." (b) Donaldson estimates that 3402 Highlanders left their homes in 1802. (c) In 1802 (Janet Dale in the "Islanders" says 1808)<sup>2</sup>, the Clarendon from Oban came to the Island, but as far as we can discover there were none of our Clan involved in the settlement in Lot 31 and Lot 64.<sup>3</sup>

1806 - Donald McPhee and Isabella Nicholson of Heatherdale, P.E.I., had nine children.

- A Shaw family came to Lot 65, the forerunner of Premier Walter Shaw. Perhaps Donald McPhee with his wife Sara, the Darrochs and the MacEacherns came at the same time to Lot 31 and 65. In 1807, the Rev. John Scott, the first Baptist Minister to be ordained on the Island came from Perth to North River.

(Janet Dale reports the following for 1806)

- Rambler - 20 Jun 1806 from Tobermory, N. Britain to P.E.I. Passengers listed totalled 129, including: Hugh McPhee 36, John McPhee 33, Sarah McPhee 20.
- Humphries - 14 Jun 1806 from Tobermory, N. Britain. Passengers listed totalled 96.
- Elizabeth - and Ann from Thurso, N. Britain to P.E.I., 8 Nov 1806. Donald Shaw of St. Catherine's was included in the passenger list
- Isle of Skye from Tobermory to P.E.I., 23 Sep 1806, with 37 passengers.(Dale) 1806 - Spencer from Oban to P.E.I., 22 Sep 1806, with 116 passengers.
- Margaret McPhee, daughter of Donald and Isabella had a son, Samuel D. (1805-1902).

1808 - Clarendon sailed from Oban to Charlottetown with 208 passengers.(Dale)

1810 - Name? Four ships of "deluded Highlanders" came to the Island. Colin MacDonald refers to the vessel as Catherine of Leith.<sup>4</sup>

- Phoenix came from Tobermory.

- 
1. Cregeen, Eric R.; Argyll Estate Instructions. (Mull, Tiree, Morvern, 1771-1805) Scot. Hist. Soc. Edinburgh. 1964.
  2. Dale, Janet; The Island, "P.E.I. Passenger Lists" Fall/Winter Quarterly Charlottetown 1976.
  3. Donaldson, Gordon; The Scots Overseas. Hale 1966
  4. MacDonald, Colin S.; Early Highland Migration to Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island. N.S. Hist. Soc. Coll.Vol. 23, 1936.

1811 - Irish settlement at Tignish.

1811 - Immigrants living in Belfast presented a memorial to Rev. Dr. Angus MacAuley for his great help on the "Polly" and in Belfast.

1812 - Dr. MacPhee's great grandfather, Dougald McPhee, married Flora Mary Shaw of St. Catherines, P.E.I. at Covehead on 31 Aug 1812. Mary Shaw had come from Mull in 1806 or 1808.

1817 - Valiant. (Janet Dale).

1817 - Cowan comments on the fact that more Scotch-Irish came to P.E.I. (p. 66)

1817 - Sofia brought 106 persons from Loch Tay; Curlew brought 205 (Colin S. MacDonald). There was extreme poverty at home. (Cowan).

1819 - Name? Three boats, engaged in the lumber trade from Dumfries came to N. B. and P. E. Island, bringing passengers who intended to go to United States.

1820 - 517 persons came from Annandale, Wigtown and Kirkcudbright (Cowan). Miss Cowan suggests that they may have been involved in the Scottish insurrection of 1820. This is what the Scots called a "Radical War", a long drawn-out affair when the "Friends of the People" supported movements for reform. Strikes and riots led to a general strike in Glasgow in 1820. (Cowan p.p.45, 66)

1820 - Prince George, from Kilmarnock, to Lot 22 and then to Miramichi.

1821 - Settlers from Mull, including John Archibald McPhee came to Lot 65, with his wife, three sons and two daughters. Descendants moved to Lot 9, Brae. Their sons claimed that they travelled to P.E.I. on a late voyage of the Polly. Mrs. Eva MacNevin has prepared Family Trees for John Archibald and his successors.

1829 - Mary Kennedy. Largely from Skye. Some went to Cape Breton. (84 passengers). William McPhee arrived in Uigg on the Murray Harbor Road. Also came Rev. Samuel McLeod. M.A. MacQueen has published a story of the contribution to Canada from descendants of the passengers on Mary Kennedy. (Colin MacDonald)

- Highlanders came from Newfoundland on the Vestal (Colin MacDonald).
- Harvey reports that 20 vessels had foundered over a few years near Cape Breton.

1830 - Father MacDonald brought 206 passengers on the Corsair from the Hebrides and from Ulster.

- Lord Mulgrave from Scotland (Colin MacDonald)

1. MacQueen, M. A.; Skye Pioneers. Winnipeg, 1929, p. 93.

1831-34 - Harvey reports loss of life in crossing the Atlantic; Lady Sherwood, 286 out of 300; 400 destitute survivors from Anna Maria; 248 died out of 265 at Cape Nova.

1831 - A further immigration from Skye to Uigg.

1833 - The Amity of Glasgow brought settlers from Mull. A family of McPhees came on this vessel. A granite stone in the Churchill Presbyterian Church yard (formerly West River Church of Scotland) commemorates this event .<sup>1</sup>

1840 - Population of Prince Edward Island was about 40,000.

1837-40 - Carrothers reports that 1,250 came to the Island of which 700 - 800 were from Skye.<sup>2</sup> Other evidence shows that this is low.

1841 - Five boats came from Ulster.

- A master in Uigg taught his pupils to spell it Uigg instead of Uig as in Skye. His name has not been forgotten - Donald MacDonald

1842 - John MacPhee and his wife, Annie Cameron, from Skye, brought their son, Murdoch, to Cardigan (Brehaut).

- Mrs. Brehaut, one of the leaders in the analysis of locations of the Highland folk"(she was a Highlander), has written that two McPhee families settled along the Cardigan River. One family settled on the north side, along with the Steeles, the McLellan's, the McLeods and the Campbells; the other family moved to the south side of the river from Georgetown Royalty to Cardigan Bridge. Their neighbors were Campbells, Hollands and others. (Brehaut)

1848 - 72 passengers came from South Uist to Georgetown, via Pictou.

1855 - Miss Cowan reports that, from 1840 to 1849, increasing numbers of British people moved to the Island. By 1855, the census reveals a population of 71,000.

Born in P.E.I.	53,000
Born in Scotland	6,900
Born in Ireland	5,600
Born in England	2,700
Born in British Colonies	2,800
(About half were Scotts)	(Clark)

1858 - Last group of Skye colonists came to the Island.

---

1. Brehaut, Mary; Pioneers of the Island. Charlottetown.

2. Carrothers, W.A.; Emigration From the British Isles. London 1929 p. 174

The Lovely Nelly list, a genealogists delight, grouped families, named children, gave place of residence as well as port of embarkation, listed occupation, and summarized reasons for leaving Scotland. However, the lengthy lists for the Humphries, Rambler, Spencer, and others... were cursory indeed. They generally provided age breakdown of the family members and supplied the name of only the "head of the household" (an antiquated term denoting the chief male). (Janet Dale)

Miss Dale also refers to the Polly (1803) and the Valiant (1817), but states that the passenger lists "are apochryphal having been drawn from information on gravestones or sources other than passenger lists."

CHAPTER III

LOTS 1 – 8

A. AREAS, LOTS, VILLAGES

<u>Lot 1</u>	Sea Cow Point, North Cape, Nail Pond, Norway, Palmer Road
<u>Lots 2 and 3</u>	Kildare Cape, St. Peters, St. Paul, Woodville, Alma
<u>Lots 4 and 5</u>	Campbelltown, Fortune Cove, Alberton, South Kildare, Brooklyn
<u>Lot 6</u>	Oyster Creek, Western, O'Leary, Carleton Road
<u>Lot 7</u>	Tignish, Mt. Pleasant, Cape Wolfe
<u>Lot 8</u>	Hebron, Glenwood, Hamilton, West Point

B. OWNERSHIP

- Lot 1 - 1767 - This Lot was owned by Philip Stevens.  
1806 - The Lot was sold.
- Lot 2 - 1767 - This Lot was owned by James Hunter and William Punter, merchants. After 1767 Do. (Probably transferred).
- Lot 3 - 1767 - The Lot was held by Chauncey (Chauncy) Townshend (Townsend), Esq. (M.P.). After 1775 Do. (Probably transferred).
- Lot 4 - 1767 - The Lot was owned by Admiral (Hon.) Augustus (August) Keppel (Kepple) Esq. After 1775 Do. (Probably transferred).
- Lot 5 - 1767 - This Lot was drawn by Edward Lewis. (M.P.).  
1779 - Edward Lewis brought in John Hills as a partner.
- Lot 6 - 1767 - This Lot was drawn by William Crowle (Croule), Esq.  
1775 - After this date Do.
- Lot 7 - 1767 - This Lot was owned by Sir James Montgomery eventually.  
1783 - Do.
- Lot 8 - 1767 - The Lot was owned by Arnold Nisbitt (Nesbet), Esq. (M.P.).  
1775 - After this date the Lot was sold to William Kilpatrick and Benjamin Todd.  
1783 - The Lot belonged to either or both of Andrew and Isaac Todd (Probably)..<sup>1</sup>

C. CENSUS

- Lot 1 - 1798 - Lots 1 to 4 show no inhabitants.  
1881 - By this date the Proprietors had been forced to sell their Lots. In the 1881 Census there were listed the names of Maurice, John and Michael Nelligan, and six families of McPhee: Thomas, Michael Patrick, Martin, Michael and James.

---

1. Clark A. H.; Three Centuries and The Island, Toronto. 1959.

- Lots 2 & 3 - 1881 - None of our Clan appear in this Census in Lots 2 and 3.
- Lot 4 - - No report of our Clan in this Lot.
- Lot 5 - 1798 - This census notes only six persons of our Clan who lived in Lot 5. They included Tho Duffee with his wife, two boys, and two girls under 16. Total registration was 39.
- Lot 6 - 1798 - One family registered, a total of 11 persons.  
1841 - There were 188 persons recorded of whom 21 were "natives of Scotland".  
1861 - There was a population of 328 recorded.
- Lot 7 - 1798 - There were no persons of our clan recorded in this Lot.  
1833 - There were 89 persons recorded of whom 16 were "natives of Scotland."
- Lot 8 - 1833 - A population of 100 was registered.  
1841 - There were 179 persons recorded.  
1861 - A population of 509 was recorded.

#### D. COMMENTS

It was natural that the Scots and Irish should settle in this area where they could continue their farming and fishing habits in these Lots, as they had done in Scotland and Ireland. There were also fishermen from New Brunswick named Phee, Fee, McPhee who lived in this area.

Dr. Blanchard<sup>1</sup> reports that no permanent inhabitants had settled in Lots 1-4 by 1798. Other writers claim that Lot 4 had settlers in 1798 but they were not registered. In 1817, James Phee had come from County Louth, Ireland; and that Catherine Woods had come from County Monahan.

Whether they were married before emigrating we do not know, but they moved to Norway and Nail Pond.<sup>2</sup> James developed 95 acres and worked as a fisherman. They had two children: Margaret, who married Maurice Nelligan: (four children), and John., who married Mae Handrahan: (four children).

Margaret was interested in the Roman Catholic Church and so were her children: Catherine, Ann, Hannah, and Thomas.

Catherine Phee married John McGrath, whose father had come from Ireland in 1819. One son was a Priest, two were Doctors, and the three girls married local men.

---

1. Blanchard, Prof. J. H., op. cit.

2. Pearson, Colonel Ralph; A History of the Fee Family, Austin, Texas.

Ann Phee, who married Henry Ready, had a grandson, Mons. Everett Cahill, of Winnipeg.

Hannah Phee married Patrick O'Brien: one of their children became a Priest.

Thomas Phee, who married Sarah Hogan, had both a son and a daughter in religious work. The great contribution that Margaret and Maurice Nelligan have made is outstanding.

John Phee and Mae Handrahan's children: John Martin, Peter, Annie, and James.

John Martin Phee moved to Chicago as a policeman. He married May Hines. They had six children.

Peter and his wife had five children.

Annie had four children, one of whom was Sister Marie.

In 1841 the census reported James Phee.

In 1861 James J. and Michael Phee were listed.

By 1841, Michael Fee with a family of eight and Patrick Fee with a family of twelve had come from Ireland.

Obviously the numbers of families in Lot 1 and especially in Lot 2, were relatively small in North Cape, Tignish, Nail Pond, Cape Gage, but there were large numbers of children. Lot 3 - with Cape Kildare, Woodvale and Miminegash, had more single men and women above 16 who would in the next decade provide children. This outcome is shown in the census where we see a population increase from 9 families in 1841 to a total population of 861 in 1861. The Phees and Fees lived in the same area. Michael bought 75 acres from B. Phee and Patrick owned 43 acres.

Dr. MacPhee visited Lots 1-4 in 1970 and 1973. He was told that Peter Phee, a grandson of the original James, had moved to Harper Road. Clifford Phee and Mary Phee, a son and a daughter of Peter Phee, lived in Tignish. Patrick Phee also had moved to Tignish. The relationship of these he did not try to determine. In 1973, three McPhees, who had originally lived in Harper Road: Michael, Joseph and Peter had moved to Tignish.

The 1881 Census is the first reliable census, but many children had left for U.S.A. by that time. In that census there were listed: Maurice, John, Michael, Patrick, Martin, and James as Phee or McPhee.

Census data indicates that no one in 1841 claimed Scotland as his origin in Lots 1, 2, or 3, but 9 persons claimed "Native of Scotland" in Lot 4.

The Catholic immigrants from South Uist, and Barra began coming in 1771 and continued to arrive for half a century. Canada provided them

with homes more acceptable than those in Scotland and Ulster. In Britain and particularly in Scotland the Catholics were under very rigid control, and were forbidden to own land or engage in many other activities. The Isle of St. John was more tolerant of this group, and consequently many Catholic pioneers came to St. John. There seems to have been some movement from Lots 36 and 37, and from Lots 43 and 45 to Lots 1 to 5.

In the 1861 Census, we find in Lot 5 heads of family known as T. McPhee and F. McPhee.

Lots 4 and 5 - In 1881 the Phees of Lot 5 sent several children to United States.

Harvey<sup>1</sup> confirms the low level of population, in this area stating that even in 1814 the figures showed only 23 persons of our Clan living in Lot 5.

Lot 6 - The Parochial register showed 131 living here of whom 60% were under 16 years. It is claimed that persons moved to Lot 6 from other Lots. As far as we can discover, no one of our Clan moved as a pioneer to Lot 6.

Lot 7 - The following information was provided by Mrs. Dorothy L. Clark of West Roxbury, Mass. (Mrs. Clark is the Granddaughter of John H. McPhee and Mary Bridget Ellworth.)

Roderick McPhee married Ellen McEntyre and they had a son John H. McPhee who was born 28 October 1854 at Tignish, and died 30 March 1877 at Haverhill, Mass

His wife, Mary Bridget Ellsworth (spelled Aylward on the marriage certificate.) was born approximately 1862 at St. John, N.B. and died 9 January 1920 at Haverhill, Mass. They were married at Tignish, 31 August 1877.

Children:	Joseph Emmett	-	born at Tignish
	John Austin	-	" " "
	Peter Edgar	-	" " "
	Mary Evelyn	-	" " "
	Annie O'Conner	-	" " "
	Ambrose Oliver	-	born at Haverhill, Mass.
	Marguerite Elizabeth	-	" " " "

Lot 8 - There is no information to indicate that any members of our Clan pioneered in Lot 8.

---

1. Harvey, D. C.. op. cit.



VITAL STATISTICS RECORD TO 1882 INCLUDING LOCATION OF RECORD

DATE OF BIRTH	NAME OF CHILD	FATHER	MOTHER
---------------	---------------	--------	--------

ST. ANTHONY'S CHURCH AT BLOOMFIELD

20 Aug 1860	Margaret	Donald McPhee	Catherine Donovan
26 Mar 1879	Mary Catherine	John McPhee	Annie McPherson
bp. 12 Apr 1853	Donald McPhee	Husband of	Catherine Donovan

ST. SIMON AND ST. JUDE AT TIGNISH (R.C.)

10 Nov 1880	Susanna	James Fee	Mary Lutherell
31 Aug 1885	Peter Wilfred	Cornelius McPhee	Mary Rose Callaghan
18 Sep 1879	Joseph Emmet	John McPhee	Bridget Aylward
31 Oct 1883	Peter Edgar	"	"
12 Dec 1885	Mary Eviline	"	"
4 Nov 1881	John Austin	John McPhee	Bridget Elworth
30 Jun 1858	Ambrose	Roderick McPhee	Ellen MacDonald
23 Mar 1854	Cornelius	Roderick McPhee	Ellen McDonald
9 Jun 1856	Peter	"	"
6 May 1852	Michael	Roderick McPhee	Helen McDonald
4 Jan 1860	John	James Phee	Mary Accidrahair or Harahan
8 Aug 1856	Mary	James Phee	Mary Handrahan
26 Apr 1862	Catherine	"	"
26 Apr 1862	Margaret	"	"
22 Jun 1864	Donald	"	"
6 Jan 1868	Peter	"	"
6 Jan 1868	Peter	"	"
29 Nov 1872	Francis Joseph	"	"
13 Jul 1852	William	James Phee	Mary Hendrahan
1 Oct 1854	James	"	"
9 Feb 1866	Anne	"	"
19 Sep 1869	Caroline	"	"
11 Jun 1885	James	James Phee	Mary Hogan
12 Dec 1866	Elizabeth Angelina	Martin Phee	Anastasia Wade
26 Dec 1857	Laurence	Martin Phee	Anastatia Wade
21 Sep 1859	Thomas	"	"
8 Feb 1871	James Alphonsus	"	"
13 Mar 1873	Eliza Angelina	"	"

DATE OF BIRTH	NAME OF CHILD	FATHER	MOTHER
1 Aug 1875	Catherine Adelaide	Martin Phee	Anastatia Wade
23 Feb 1862	Anastalia	Martin Phee	Anastatia Wade
20 Oct 1863	Hugh Francis	Martin Phee	Mary Wade
15 Apr 1864	Rosanna	Martin Phee	Anastasia Whalen
20 Mar 1869	Catherine Adelaide	Martin Phee	Anastatia Wade
29 Jun 1868	Peter John	Michael Phee	Mary _____
15 Oct 1851	James	Michael Phee	Mary Wade
23 Jan 1854	Thomas	"	"
25 May 1856	Catherine	"	"
22 Apr 1859	John	"	"
13 Dec 1860	Henry	"	"
9 Apr 1866	Melinda	"	"
bp. 9 Oct.	Frederick Michael 5 weeks	"	"
10 Dec 1872	Josephine Amanda	"	"
2 Aug 1876	Mary Josephine	"	"
26 Jan 1843	Catherine	Patrick Phee	Margaret Doyle
16 Oct 1844	Mary Ann	Patrick Phee or Fee	"
11 Sep 1846	Helen	Patrick Phee	"
16 Aug 1849	Elizabeth Carolina	"	"
3 Jan 1855	Margaret Jane	"	"
20 Jun 1857	Margaret	"	"
13 May 1859	Martha Adelina	"	"
bp. 27 Apr 1862	Teresa few weeks old	"	Mary Doyle

INVERNESS (Place of Baptism)

24 Feb 1881	Catherine Bell	Angus McPhee	Mary Smith
-------------	----------------	--------------	------------

ST. PETER'S AT ALBERTON (R. C. CHURCH)

12 Jul 1882	Catherine Ann	Archibald McPhee	Margaret McKinnon
21 May 1869	George Dundas Res. Lot 11	John McPhee	Susan _____

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST (Also see Appendix A)

16 Oct 1844	Mary Ann	Patrick Fee	Margaret Doyle
15 Apr 1864	Rosanne	Martin Phee	Anastasia Whalen
21 Sep 1859	Thomas	Martin Phee	Anastasia Wade

## CHAPTER IV

### LOT 9

#### A. LOTS AND VILLAGES

In the days of early settlement in Lot 9, there was one settlement called "The Brae". In a later year, "The Brae" was divided into the two rural communities, Brae and Derby.

#### B. OWNERSHIP of Lot 9

- Lot 9 - 1767 - This Lot was granted to General Murray, who succeeded General Wolfe as governor of Quebec.  
The Lot passed into the hands of Lauchlin MacLean of Middlesex, England.  
Edmund Fanning, Lieutenant Governor of Prince Edward Island came into possession of Lot 9.
- 1836 - Hon. Laurence Sullivan of England came into possession of Lot 9 between the years 1836 - 1844.
- 1877 - Lady Charlotte Antonia, daughter (or granddaughter) of Hon. Laurence Sullivan, was the proprietor of Lot 9 when the Lot was sold to the Government of Prince Edward Island in the year 1877.<sup>1</sup>

#### C. CENSUS of Lot 9

- Lot 9 - 1798 - There was no registration reported.  
1833 - No registration of our Clan was reported.  
1861 - No registration of our Clan was reported.

#### D. COMMENTS

Mrs. Eva MacNevin of Coleman has reported the development of two families in Brae down to the present time.

- I. John Archibald McPhee group of Canoe Cove of Lot 65.
- II. Allan MacPhee group of Ulster.

---

1. Clarke, A.H.; Three Centuries and the Island. Toronto 1959.

I. John Archibald (1) of Canoe Cove

The first of these was John Archibald McPhee (1), born and married in Mull, who came, with his three sons to Canoe Cove, Lot 65 in 1821 where he remained.

Of Archibald's three sons, Daniel moved to U.S.A., Duncan went to Nova Scotia, Hugh (1809) remained a farmer in Canoe Cove, and Catherine remained single and is buried in the Pioneer Cemetery at St. Catherine's. We have no report on Barbara Ellen, a daughter.

Donald (3) (1832-1916), son of Hugh (2) and Flora McPhail of Canoe Cove, married Ann Thompson of Miramichi, N.B. (d. 1897). They moved, with baby daughter Flora, to Lot 9. They had twelve children:

1. Flora (1860-1915) m. Allan MacNevin - No children
2. Margaret (1862-\_\_\_\_) m. Mr. Reccia, lived U.S.A. - two sons
3. Catherine (1868-1950) m. John McKinnon (3 sons - Harry, Hugh, James)
4. Hugh (1870-1894) unmarried
5. Elizabeth (1872-\_\_\_\_) unmarried, lived in Beverley, Mass.
6. Duncan (1874-1900) unmarried
7. Fraser (1879-1929) m. Emma Adams (ch. Curtis, Hazel, Rose)
8. Laura (1881-1901) unmarried
9. John (1864-\_\_\_\_) m. Mary MacMillan  
(ch. Carl, Hugh Curtis, Annie) Lived in U.S.A.
10. James (1876-\_\_\_\_) unmarried Lived in U.S.A.
11. Minnie (1884-\_\_\_\_) m. James Heirlihy (Edmonton)  
(ch. Gladys, Annie, Elva, Marjorie, Horace)
12. Paul (1866-\_\_\_\_) m. Mary MacLean, lived in Canoe Cove area, (ch. John, Daniel, Anne, Christina, Stanton)

Neil (3) (1835-\_\_\_\_ son of Hugh (2), married Jessie Currie.

Their children were:

- |             |              |  |
|-------------|--------------|--|
| Flora Ellen |              | m. J.H. Robins   |
| Elizabeth   |              | m. Wallace MacLean   |
| Jessie      |              | m. Dan MacDougall (buried New Dominion United Church)  |
| Horatio     |              | moved to Alberta   |
| Neil        |              | lived in Washington  |
| Daniel      | (89 in 1950) | m. Celestine Gorveath (1872-1954) (two children)   |
| Margaret    |              | m. Malcolm MacNeill  |
| Hugh        | (1869-____)  | m. (1) Miss MacNeill, lived in New Dominion (ch. John & Ferdinand)<br>(2) Euphemia Campbell (ch. Campbell & Annie) |

Archibald MacPhee (1840-1909) married Mary MacKay (1845-1936). Their children were:

Daniel	(1865-1925)	m. Mary MacEachern (1871-1924) (Mary Vide Florence )
Flora Ellen	(1867-1959)	m. Ross Sweet (Cambridge) Mass., U.S.A.
Kate		m. George MacDougall
Sadie		m. John Howatt
Margaret		m. Syles Murley
Belle		m. Daniel MacFadyen
Hugh	(1878-1958)	m. Annie Inman (1880-1963) (Canoe Cove)

## II. Allan MacPhee (1) of Ulster

Allan MacPhee was born in Ulster. His father was Hugh. Allan emigrated with his father and mother to Prince Edward Island. They located at Wood Islands for a time prior to moving to West River, and later to Brae in 1863.

Hugh, Patrick, Mary, Sara, and Neil had been born in the West River District. Elizabeth and Norman were born in Brae. Allan and Patrick are shown as heads of families, owning their own lands in the 1881 Census.

Allan MacPhee (1) married Elizabeth Flynn. Their children were:

Patrick	(1851-1924)	m. Jennie Campbell (1857-1941)
Neil	(1863-1928)	m. Alberta Ramsay (1864-1953)
Hugh	(1853-1937)	m. Jane Adeline MacLean (1863-1936)
Sara		unmarried
Elizabeth		unmarried
Mary		m. ____ MacMillan
Norman		moved to the United States m. Lucy Woodside

Patrick MacPhee (2) (1851-1924) son of Allan (1) m. Jennie Campbell

Hugh Dodd		m. Grace Sobey, 3 daughters
Alan		unmarried (U.S.A.)
Margaret		m. Albert Higgs (U.S.A.)
Annie		m. ____ Murray (.U.S.A.)
Kate		unmarried (.U.S.A.)
Maude		m. ____ Thompson
Sadie		m. ____ Blakely
Irene		unmarried
Opton		m. Emily ____ (U.S.A.)

Neil MacPhee (2) m. Alberta Ramsey

Ernest	m. (1) Eva no children (2) Joan 2 children
Wesley	m. Jean Caseley 3 daughters, 1 son
Cleveland	m. Pearl MacNeill - 1 daughter
Empress	m. Henry Silliker
Stella	m. James Delaney, ch. Richard, Mildred, Emmerson, John, Eileen, James Arnett
Pearl	m. Scott Dymont
Ethel	unmarried
Jane	m. Arthur Gartland, son Ernest
Annie	m. Roy MacMillan

Hugh MacPhee (2) m. Jane Adeline MacLean (Brae) 1863-1936)

Evelyn (1885-1941)	unmarried
Vina ( -1932)	m. Ernest Pearson. Lived in U.S.A.
Elsie ( -1930)	m. ___ Cronly
Olive ( -1934)	m. ___ MacLeod
Percy (1889-1909)	unmarried
Byron (1898-1972)	m. Greta Easter, 4 sons, 2 daughters
Dorothy (1900- )	unmarried
Piona (1903- )	m. Spurgeon Leard
Ella ( -1909)	unmarried

Duncan MacPhee (1) brother of Allan MacPhee

This second group of our Clan in Brae were the brothers Allan and Duncan MacPhee. When Allan moved to Brae in 1863, his brother, Duncan came with a son, Donald (2) and a daughter, Belle (2) and a son, Neil (2). We have not been able to discover the name of Duncan's wife before her marriage. Donald (2) remained in Brae for some time. He was called "Donald Duncan" (2) in the neighborhood, a system of designation well known in the Highlands. He married a Miss Margaret Pempraise of Brae, and remained at his father-in-law's farm, and had several children. His sister, Belle (2), married Neil MacNevin who lived on the farm on which Mrs. MacNevin now resides.

A sister of Allan MacPhee settled with her husband, Donald MacEachern in Brae in the early 1860's. Their children were born in Brae.

Donald MacPhee (2) m. Margaret Pempraise of Brae

- |                  |                    |
|------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Flora Belle   | m. Joseph Morrison |
| 2. Herbert       |                    |
| 3. Ethel Louise  |                    |
| 4. Sophia Rogers |                    |
| 5. Katherine     |                    |
| 6. Emma          |                    |
| 7. Margaret Jane |                    |

Belle MacPhee (2) m. Neil MacNevin of Brae (Sister of Donald Duncan)

- |           |             |
|-----------|-------------|
| 1. John   | 5. Margaret |
| 2. Hector | 6. Mary Ann |
| 3. Ida    | 7. Etta     |
| 4. Daniel | 8. George   |

Note: Mr. and Mrs. Donald (Duncan) MacPhee (2) and all members of their family moved to U.S.A.

Mr. and Mrs. Neil MacNevin (Belle) (2) and all their children move( to U.S.A.  
All children of Donald and of Belle were born in Brae.

VITAL STATISTICS (to 1881) Brae Road

16 Jun 1877      Alexander Magnus      Angus McPhie      Mary Smith

CHAPTER V

LOTS 10 - 17

A. LOTS AND VILLAGES

Lot 10 - West Devon, Enmore

Lot 11 - Foxley R, Inverness, Woodbrook, Freeland, and some parts of Freeland District

Lot 12 - Ellerslie, Mt. Pleasant, Poplar Grove

Lot 13 - Port Hill, Birch Hill, Northam, Tyne Valley

Lot 14 - Harmony, Mt. Hemlock, Arlington, Perry

Lot 15 - Egmont Bay, St. James, Cape Egmont

Lot 16 - Portage, Barlowe Mills, Wellington

Lot 17 - St. Nicholas, Miscouche, Eleanora, Linklater Road, Summerside

B. OWNERSHIP

Lot 10 - 1767 - This Lot belonged to Simon Lutterell or Littrell, Esq. (M.P.)

1775 - In this year, Lutterell and Monteux (Meleux), Esq. formed a partnership.

1783 - J. Monteuz obtained Lot 10.

1806 - Lord Selkirk owned this Lot.

Lot 11 - 1767 - This Lot was owned by Colonel Hunt Walsh.

Lot 12 - 1767 - A partnership consisting of Hutchinson, Muir and Cathcart owned this Lot.

Lot 13 - 1767 - The Lot was drawn by John Pownal.

1796 - Lot 13 was sold to the Earl of Hertford.

Lot 14 - 1767 - John Campbell owned this Lot.

1775 - Campbell sold this Lot to Thomas Des Brisay.

Lot 15 - 1767 - Sir Guy Carleton, Lt. Governor of Quebec, owned this Lot.

1881 - There were large Acadien families in this Lot.

Lot 16 - 1767 - The Lot was drawn by John Torte, David Forbes, and John Hayter.

1775 - Three quarters of the Lot was sold to L. Sullivan, and one quarter was reserved for the Loyalists.

1798 - There were French and Acadiens here.

Lot 17 - 1767 - B. and R. Burke drew this Lot.

1781 - One half of the Lot was sold for quit rents.

1783 - Governor Patterson bought three fourths of the available land, and reserved one quarter for the Loyalists.

1881 - Murdock McPhee owned 127 acres in Lot 17.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Clark, A.H.; Three Centuries and the Island, Toronto. 1959



C. CENSUS

Lot 10 - 1798 - There were only two families in this Lot.

1833 - There were only 36 persons recorded.

1841 - There were still 36 persons recorded.

1861 - The population had risen to 176 individuals.

1881 - None of our Clan were named, but some women of the Clan married men in this area.

Lot 11 - 1798 - Two families were registered in this Lot.

1833 - A total population of 163 was recorded.

1841 - Of the total population of 254, there were 13 natives of Scotland.

Lot 12 - 1798 - No names were recorded at this time.

1833 - There was a population recorded of 98.

1841 - The population was 157.

1861 - The registration was still 157.

1881 - Some growth was indicated by the rise to 300 population.

Lot 13 - 1798 - It was claimed that 8 families lived in this Lot, but none were recorded. There was continued occupation in this Lot.

1833 - A population of 275 was shown.

1841 - There were 462 persons registered.

1861 - The total population was 747.

Lot 14 - 1798 - It was claimed that 11 families lived in Lot 14 whose names were not recorded.

1833 - There was a total population of 367. Many of the people were Irish, and there were large families.

1841 - The population was 565 of which 50% were under 16.

1861 - There was a population of 1011.

- None of our Clan is registered in 1861.

Lot 15 - 1798 - Prior to 1764, there was a large population of French and Acadiens.

1833 - The total population was 581.

1841 - A population of 701 was recorded at this time.

1861 - The registration rose to 1386.

1881 - There is no evidence that any of our Clan resided in Lot 15.

Lot 16 - 1798 - Prior to 1764, French and Acadiens lived in this Lot. There were 24 families registered here and some Acadiens.

- 1833 - The population was 409.
- 1841 - A population of 463 was recorded.
- 1861 - The total recorded population was 843.

There is no evidence that members of our Clan lived in Lot 16.

- Lot 17 - 1798 - There were 30 families registered.
- 1833 - The population was 834, including Summerside.
  - 1841 - A total of 998 persons were registered.
  - 1861 - Population had more than doubled to total 2,037.

Many Scots families settled in this Lot.

Royalty of Princeton

- 1798 - There were 39 families registered, none from our Clan.

D. COMMENTS

Lot 11 - John McPhee, son of Dougald McPhee and Mary Shaw, was the first of Dougald's family to move from Lots 31/65 to the east coast of P.E.I. John and Susanna, his wife, bought 350 acres in Cascumpec Bay. It was here that the western highway stopped, and it was necessary to carry persons and vehicles to Lot 6 by ferry to Alberton and the north. John took on these responsibilities of farming and ferrying. The government of the Isle of St. John paid him \$80 per year to run a barge large enough to carry horse, wagon, and persons for one half to three fourths of a mile. John charged 25 cents for a ferry crossing. This water crossing reduced the length of passage to Alberton by about 20 miles.

Susanna McPhee Mercer, the eldest of the grandchildren of John and Susanna, to whom we are indebted for this information tells that the large barge had to be moved by oars. John took one side, and his son the other.

John McPhee (1816 - 1911) married Rebecca Susan Carroll (1826 - 22 May 1915)

Their children:

- |               |                      |  |
|---------------|----------------------|--|
| John E.       | (1849-1856)          | No issue.  |
| James D.      | (1853-1856)          | No issue.  |
| Sara          | (1856-<br>Abt. 1880) | m. Hector Currie. No issue. (Buried Old Cemetery, Presbyterian Church, at Alberton. Died soon after marriage). |
| James D.      | (1860-1879)          | No issue.  |
| Mary Rebbecca | (1862-1877)          | No issue.  |
| John T.       | (1865-1866)          | No issue.  |
| William W.    | (1867-1870)          | No issue.  |
| George Dundas | (1869-1943)          | m. Elizabeth A. Bryan (1872-1933)  |
| John Gilbert  | (1871-1879)          | No issue   |

George Dundas McPhee (1869-1963) was the only son of John and Rebecca who lived to carry on the family name. Their children were:

Susanna Rebecca	(1894)	m. George Mercer	(2 F)
Henry John	(1896)	m. Florence Hatton	(1 F)
Arthur Evans	(1896)	m. Ruth Moore	(1 M, 2 F)
Amelia Mildred	(1901)	m. L. Butler	(1 F)
Harriet Rosamund	(1903)	m. D. Crawford	(2 M, 2 F)
Edith Belle	(1906)	m. J. Arbing	(1 M)
George Alden	(1908)	m. E. Stewart	(1 M)
Corean Bryan	(1911)	m. D. Campbell	(2 M)
Florence Lillian	(1913)	m. ___ Rendell	(1 M, 2 F)

All but Edith and Corean moved to U.S.A.

Donald Daniel McPhee (1821-\_\_\_), a brother of John, married Katherine. They had a daughter, Margaret. Dr. MacPhee was told that Daniel left the Island soon after their marriage, but his wife and the child remained on the Island.

Others of John's family who came to Lot 11 were two sisters, Rebecca and Katherine. Katherine (1842-1870) is buried at the United Church Cemetery at Cascumpec. She had one son, Henry Alfred MacPhee (2 Jul 1860- 25 Jan 1932)

Rebecca (1837-1920) moved from West River in 1860 at the age of 23, to support herself and her sister Katherine as a seamstress. They later moved to Alberton. When Katherine died at 28 years of age, Rebecca took over the responsibility of Henry Alfred, then 10 years of age. She lived with her nephew "Harry" Henry Alfred MacPhee throughout her life. She was a strong vigorous woman, courteous, well dressed, with high standards of human relationships; a strict Baptist. She became almost totally blind in her last years.

Lot 12 - Sarah McPhee (6 May 1843 - 22 Feb 1927) granddaughter of Dougald McPhee, married John Gillis (11 Aug 1863 - 1907). They resided at Enmore from 1863 to 1883 when they moved to Cathedan, Me. from 1883 to 1890. They returned to Ellerslie, P.E.I. where they lived until 1907.

Their children were:

Annie Gillis	Died young.
William Gillis	Died young.
Annie Gillis (Mary Ann)	m. William Goodwin
William Gillis	m. Margaret Boyle
Kate Gillis	Single. Died 28 Oct 1953.
Margaret Gillis	m. Havelock Bryant
Lillian Gillis	m. James MacLean (Died 20 Apr 1953)

By 1798, the total British population of P.E.I. was about 4500. At least 900 had come as emigrants between 1770 and 1785; some Loyalists and some disbanded soldiers also came. Much of the population came to the North Shore, land that became Lots 12, 13, and 14, and looked out on Richmond Bay. Presumably none of the French had settled in Lot 12, but several families had built houses and barns in Lot 13. (24 houses and barns); and in Lot 14, eleven or twelve houses were built on cleared land of about 350 acres.

Lot 13 - It was in Lot 13, that John Ramsay and George Jacques cleared 20 acres of land and built a shipyard. John Hill Cambridge, Thomas and William Pope, Thomas Burnard, George Ellis, James Yeo, his son William and his son-in-law William Richards, were the largest producers of wooden ships. At least 18 ships were built in Tyne Valley between 1830 and 1840. William Richards built 94 ships between 1866 and 1892, but competition forced a steady decline from 1877.

Dr. MacPhee's family is concerned in Lots 11 to 14 because in this area his great grandfather, Dougald McPhee of Lots 31/65, worked as a builder of wooden ships in the Tyne Valley. Dr. MacPhee's first contact with his paternal family was in Lots 31 and 65, but he recognized that Lots 11 to 14 provided the homes of significant numbers of The West River McPhees.

Mrs. Dorothy L. Clark of West Roxberry, Mass. has supplied the following information:

\_\_\_\_ McPhee, of P.E.I. m. Ellen McIntire. They had a son, John McPhee (28 Oct 1854- ), who married Mary Bridgett Ellworth or Aylward, the marriage license shows Aylward, (31 Aug 18 - ) of St. John, N.B. They were married 29 May 1877.

Their children were:

Emmett Joseph	b.16 Sep 1880	P.E.I.
John A.	b. approx. 1883	P.E.I.
Peter E.	b. approx. 1884	Summerside, P.E.I.
Mary Evelyn	b. 12 Dec 1886	
Annie O'Conner	b. 7 May 1888	Tignish

VITAL STATISTICS RECORD TO 1882 INCLUDING LOCATION OF RECORD

<u>DATE OF BIRTH</u>	<u>NAME OF CHILD</u>	<u>FATHER</u>	<u>MOTHER</u>
----------------------	----------------------	---------------	---------------

ANGLICAN CHURCH AT PORT HILL

9 Dec 1854	James Douglas Lot 11	John McPhee	Susan ____
25 Aug 1856	John Edward Lot 11	"	"
7 Jan 1860	James Douglas Lot 11	"	"
12 Nov 1863	Rebecca Lot 11	"	"
18 Jun 1867	William Warburton Lot 11	"	"
3 Dec 1861	Marianne Lot 11	John McPhee	Susan

ST. PAUL'S AT SUMMERSIDE ( R. C. CHURCH)

15 May 1862	Daniel Thomas	William Duffy	Sophia McDonald
11 Jul 1864	Mary	William Duffy	Sophia McDonald
2 Oct 1866	William Bradford	William Duffy	Sophie McDonald
9 Jun 1867	Margaret Catherine	John MacPhee	Ann MacPherson

ST. JOHN'S THE BAPTIST AT MISCOUCHE R. C.

20 Aug 1874	Walter Lewis	John Duffy	Catherine Murphy
25 Nov 1818	Roderick	Angus McPhee	Margaret Curry
bp. 12 Jan 1857	Roderick 2-months St. Columba ?	Lachlan McPhee	Catherine McPhee

ST. TERESA'S AT SUMMERSIDE

24 Apr 1880	Lucy Ann	Peter Duffy	Elizabeth Stewart
8 Feb 1884	Ambrose	Peter Duffy	Elizabeth Stewart

FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND

26 Feb 1867	Margaret Ann Lot 16	Murdoch McPhee	Isabella Campbell
6 Apr 1869	James Humphrey Lot 16	Murdock McPhee	Isabella Campbell

CHAPTER VI

LOTS 18 - 30 AND LOT 67

A. AREAS - LOTS AND VILLAGES

Lot 18 - Malpeque, Hamilton, Indian River, Burlington, Darnley, Baltic, Princeton

Lot 19 - Travellor's Rest, New Annan, Kingston, Kelvin Grove, Margate, " Wilmot Valley

Lot 20 - Graham Road, Irishtown, Long River, Hamilton

Lot 21 - South Granville, Clinton, New London, Greenwick, Kirk Corner Lot 22 - Hope River, St. Ann, Good Patrick, Hazel Road, Clyde Ridge Lot 23 - Cavendish, New Glasgow, and Hunter River

Lot 24 - North Rustics, Grand Pere Road, Oyster Bed Road, Wheatley, St. Dunstans, Ebenezer, Rustico Cross

Lot 25 - Bedeque, part of Freetown

Lot 26 - Lower Bedeque, Sea Cove Head, Bedque, Centreville, Newton Lot 27 - Lower Bedeque, Cover Head, Centreville, Newton

Lot 28 - Cape Traverse, Augustine Cove, Tryon, North Tryon

Lot 29 - Crapaud, Westmoreland, Kelly's Cross, Melville, Hampton, De Sable Lot 30 - Argyle Shore, Bonshaw, Riverdale, Howell's Brook, Appin, Emyvale, Brook Vale, Sky Settlement, Strathgartney

Lot 67 - Springfield, Breadalbane, Elliot Mills, Fredericton, Rose Valley, Junction Road

B. OWNERSHIP

Lot 18 - 1776 - This Lot was owned by John Stewart and William Allambe.

1781 - One-half was sold for quit rents. There is no evidence that our Clan lived in Lot 18.

Lot 19 - 1767 - Governor William and John Patterson drew this Lot. 1

1793 - One-half of this Lot was granted to Loyalists.

1798 - This Lot was owned by Walter Paterson and Captain John Paterson.

1883 - There was a population of 733.

None of our Clan is in Lot 19.

Lot 20 - 1767 - This Lot was given to Theodore Houltain and Thomas Bassett.

1775 - After this date, Robert Campbell replaced Theodore Houltain as proprietor of one-half of Lot 20.

1883 - A population of 655 is reported. Our Clan not recorded.

- Lot 21 - 1767 - This Lot was owned by Laughlan MacLean and Henry MacLean.  
1770 - Robert Clark and Robert Campbell held halves of this Lot.
- Lot 22 - 1767 - This Lot was owned by John Gordon and William Ridge.  
1841 - John McPhee was registered in this Lot.  
1881 - John McPhee does not appear in this register.
- Lot 23 - 1767 - This Lot was owned by Allan MacLeane and Laughlin McClean.  
1810 - The Lot was purchased by David Stewart Rennie.
- Lot 24 - 1767 - The Lot was owned by Charles Lee and Frances MacLeane, and it was apparently resold three times.  
1781 - Lot 24 was sold for arrears of quit rents.  
1783 - Some of this land was granted to Loyalists.  
1833 - A population of 1,002 was registered.  
1881 - James Duffie purchased land here before 1881.  
See comments: Garfield Duffy from Lot 21.
- Lot 25 - 1767 - This Lot was owned by Archibald Kennedy and James Campbell.
- Lot 26 - 1767 - The Lot was granted to Robert Stewart and Peter Gordon.  
1783 - One-fourth of the land was held for Loyalists.  
1784 - After this date, Loyalists came to this Lot.  
1785 - One-half of the Lot was owned by Robert Gordon.
- Lot 27 - 1767 - This Lot belonged to James Searle and Jon Russell Spence. Later Colonels'Searle's half was owned by his daughter Mrs. Horatio Mann.  
1849 - Mrs. Gilian, daughter of Mrs. Mann owned the Lot. 1856 - The Lot was sold to Joseph Pope.  
1872 - It was resold to the tenants.  
None of our Clan lived here.
- Lot 28 - 1767 - The land was given to the Captain Samuel Holland who organized the land survey in preparation for the division of the Island into Lots in 1767.
- Lot 29 - 1767 - The Lot was given to Vice-Admiral Charles Saunders.  
1841 - None of our Clan names appear in this register.
- Lot 30 - 1767 - The Lot was drawn by John Murray, and by 1783 it became part of the estate of Sir James Montgomery.
- Lot 67 - 1767 - This Lot was owned by Hon. Robert Moore.  
1781 - The land was sold for arrears of quit rents.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Clarke, A. H.; Three Centuries and the Island. Toronto 1959

C. CENSUS

- Lot 18 - 1798 - 29 families were registered. There were no pioneers of our Clan here. It was inhabited mostly by French and Acadiens.  
1883 - There were 753 recorded.  
1841 - There were 896 registered, 21 were natives of Scotland.  
1861 - 1,048 individuals were registered. There is no evidence that our Clan lived in Lot 18.
- Lot 19 - 1798 - There were 17 families registered: many of them were French.  
1833 - There were 733 recorded.  
1841 - 1,069 people were registered in this Lot.  
1861 - 1,294 were recorded in this census.
- Lot 20 - 1798 - A total of 12 families were registered here.  
1833 - A total of 655 were registered.  
1841 - There were 930 people registered, 12 being of Scottish origin.  
1861 - Registration showed 1,143.
- Lot 21 - 1798 - There were 16 families registered here.  
1833 - There were 611 recorded.  
1841 - 701 individuals were registered, 212 of them being natives of Scotland.  
1861 - A population of 1407 was recorded.
- Lot 22 - 1798 - One family lived in Lot 22 at this time.  
1833 - There were 221 registered.  
1841 - There was a population of 517 with 232 being native of Scotland.
- Lot 23 - 1798 - There were 7 families registered at this time.  
1833 - There were 558 registered.  
1841 - A total of 907 were recorded with 156 or 186 natives of Scotland.
- Lot 24 - 1798 - There were 43 families registered.  
1833 - There were 1,002 registered.  
1841 - A population of 1,437 was registered of which 123 were natives of Scotland.
- Lot 25 - 1798 - There were 7 families reported in this Lot.  
1833 - There were 349 registered.  
1841 - Registration shows 483 with 267 native of Scotland.  
1861 - There were 884 registered in this record.
- Lot 26 - 1798 - There were 17 families registered here. Many of them were French and Loyalist groups.  
1833 - There were 455 recorded.  
1841 - Records show 607 with 49 native of Scotland.  
1881 - No Clan names in this census.



Lot 27 - 1798 - Irish settlers lived here. There were 7 families.

1833 - There were 374 registered.

1841 - There were 760 registered with 32 natives of Scotland.

The record shows members of our Clan:

Patrick Duffy (8)

James Duffy (8)

Frances Duffy (2)

Michael Duffy (6)

John Duffy

Thomas McPhee (no children)

Thomas Duffy

Lot 28 - 1798 - There were 12 families registered. French and Acadiens were living here, but they were not registered.

1833 - There were 923 persons recorded.

1841 - Records show a population of 1,130 with 84 natives of Scotland.

1881 - J. Duffy was recorded.

Lot 29 - 1833 - There were 575 persons registered.

1841 - There is a record of 1,025 with 305 natives of Scotland.

None of our Clan names appear.

1861 - There were 1,724 recorded including J. Duffy and J. Duffy.

1881 - J. Duffy and J. Duffy still appear in this census.

Lot 30 - 1798 - There were probably six families, but only two were recorded in this census.

1833 - A total of 159 were recorded.

1841 - 273 were recorded with 273 natives of Scotland.

Records show members of our Clan:

Duncan McPhee

Donald McPhee

Ann McPhee (7) 16-45 (1M 2F) 45-60 (2M 2F) Angus McPhee  
(son under 16 and wife and mother) D. McPhee

Angus McPhee

J. Duffy in Strathgartney

1861 - Records show a population of 1361.

1881 - Records show members of our Clan.

J. A. McPhee in Glenfinnan

D. McPhee in Glenfinnan

J. Duffy (next to P. Connolly)

Lot 67 - 1798 - There were 6 families registered in Lot 67 1833 - There were 119 people registered in this Lot.

1841 - A total of 472 were registered with natives of Scotland 270. 1861 - Total registration was 884.

1881 - The record shows members of our Clan:

John 50 acres at Springton

Malcolm 50 acres at Junction Road

Angus 50 acres at Junction Road

Misses E and F 50 acres at Junction Road

D. COMMENTS

Lot 21 - Mrs. Waldron MacPhee of Elmwood provided us with these names of a "native of Soctland" in Lot 21. These names occur in other Lots to which they moved - DONALD MCPHEE (1) M. ISOBEL MACINTOSH Their children: 1. William Grant McPhee  
2. John  
3. Daniel

John McPhee had ten children:

Mary Ann	1869 - 1943	Laura	1883 - 1942
Christy Ann	1871 - 1944	John M.	1884 -
Euphemia	1875 - 1931	Angus	1886 - 1963
Katie	1875 - 1952	Cassie	1889 - 1919
Roderick	1880 - 1963	Daniel	1892 - 1962

Daniel McPhee md. Flora and then Harriet Cameron.

Children of Flora: 1. Jane md. Ben McDuff  
2. Katie md. E. McDonald

Children of Harriet: 1. Ralph md. Joyce Oakes  
2. Charlene  
3. Kathleen  
4. Norene  
5. Another (?)

Lot 23 - John McPhee and Mary McDonald had two sons, Alexander born 1842 and Malcolm born in 1846.

Lot 24 - James Duffy purchased land before 1881. Garfield Duffy came from Lot 21. William McPhee and Annie Nicholson who had 3 sons and one daughter between 1847 and 1865.

Lot 25 - Daniel McPhee married Catherine Scott who died in 1883: she was the daughter of Rev. John Scott, a Baptist who had come from Perthshire in 1807.

- Donald McPhee and \_\_\_\_\_ McKinnin, had 3 sons, and one daughter born between 1841 and 1859.
- Malcolm McPhee and Flora MacLeod who married and had 2 sons and 3 daughters born between 1848 and 1866.

Lot 26 - From 1848 to 1868 they were living on this Lot; Malcolm McPhee and Flora MacLeod who had 2 sons and 3 daughters.

Lot 27 - In 1841 Farquhar McPhee married Sara \_\_\_\_\_. The following information was provided by Dr. Regis P. Duffy of Charlottetown from a paper prepared by Mrs. Clara Duffy. Professor F.W.P. Bolger. Regis P. Duffy is the grandson of Hugh Duffy:

In 1844 Patrick Duffy (1796-1825) and his wife, Margaret Murphy (1808-1877) came to Lot 27 from County Monaghan and settled near Shamrock. This farm eventually became their own property and it remained in the family until 1948.

Patrick had been married previously and had three children:

1. Peter 1834-1875 m. (1) Mary Conway (2) Margaret McKenna
2. Patrick 1837-1915 m. Bridget Murphy
3. Mary 1839- \_\_\_\_ m. John McKenna

Patrick and Margaret Murphy's children were:

4. James M. 1845-1929
5. Isabella 1846 -
6. Hugh 1848-1935
7. John 1849- \_\_\_\_ - married \_\_\_\_ Rooney and moved to Maine.
8. Michael 1850-1874 - never married

1. Peter married Mary Conway and their children were:

- |             |   |
|-------------|---|
| Catherine   | b. 1862 m. Hyacinth McLellan of                       |
| Margaret U. | Went to Fall River                                    |
| Hugh        | b. 1868 - never married died in Kelowna B.C.          |
| Elizabeth   | b. 1871 - moved to Fall River a nurse - never married |
| Regina      | b. 1873 - moved to Fall River married Maurice Horan   |
| Lauretta    | b. 1881 - moved to Fall River a nurse - never married |
| Mary L.     | 1875-1881 - Died of Diphtheria                        |
| Patrick     | 1877-1881 - Died of Diphtheria                        |
| Frederick   | 1879-1881 - Died of Diphtheria                        |
| Bennett     | 1883-1883 - Died at 6 months                          |

Children of Peter and Margaret McKenna: (His second wife)

- |          |                             |
|----------|-----------------------------|
| Cyrus    | 1896-1961 single - New York |
| Cecil    | 1898- single - New York     |
| Lillian  | m. Frank Brunell            |
| Florence | m. James MacKin             |
| Marian   | 1900- m. Sullivan Donald    |

2. Patrick Duffy (1837 - 1915) became a miller at Emerald, and married Bridget Murphy.

Their children were:

Patrick	1863-1953 - single
Rev. Peter Stanishlaus Duffy	1874-1933
Angelina Duffy	- married Fred Sinnatt
Susanna Duffy	1868-1959 - married William Clark 1859-1924
Margaret	- married James Trainor
Sarah Anne	- died in early childhood of diphtheria
Stephen Wardsworth	- " " " "
Leonard Paulinus	- " " " "

4. James M. (1845 - 1929)- married Elizabeth and operated the family farm at Shamrock.

Their children were:

Gavin	1874-1958 m. Ethel Eden of Wilfred
Mary Dorinda	1876- ____ m. Thomas P. Hamill 1866-1942
Malachias	1878-1926 never married - lived at Shamrock
Annie	1879-1964 m. James McCardle
Emmett	1883-1966 m. Celia Monaghan 1889- ____
Bennett	1888- ____ m. Ethel Simpson lives in B.C.
Elizabeth	1889- ____ m. Patrick Callaghan

5. Isabella Duffy 1846 - married Bernard Croker.

Their children:

Patrick	single
John	died as a child
Peter	married
Tobias	single
Mary	m. William Coleman
Maria	m. Ralph Wilson (1M2F)
Margaret	single
Elizabeth	m. William Gettings (1M)
Susan m. Demar McMillan of Summerfield (1M1F)	
Elizabeth	
Margaret	

Lot 29 - Children of Donald McPhee, born 1838 or 1839, son of Angus (1812-1882), and Euphemia McFadyen who lived in Lot 29. (Grandson of Dougald and Mary Shaw of Lot 31).

1. Robert Burns Abt. (1854-1902) m. Mary Jane Hayter Murray River (owned a store at Pipette.)
2. James Douglas (1866-1917) m. Sarah Bell
3. Donald Alexander No issue, died about 22
4. Elizabeth Ann (Annie) (1875-1905) m. Daniel MacKenzie Murray River
5. Marion Died young. No issue.
6. Hugh Duffy (1848 – 1935) Went west for three years but returned to the home area where he and his son, Claire, began farming and his descendants are still farming in Shamrock. Their's is the only land in the name of the descendants of Patrick Duffy, who came to this "Sou West" area in 1844. Hugh married Lavinia Smith (1864-1920).

Their children were:

- Beatrice
- Louisa
- James
- Vincent
- Basil
- St. Claire
- and a boy and girl who died at birth.

Lot 30 - Duncan McPhee who came from Scotland in 1803 married

- 1) Flora McKinnon of Riverdale and then
- 2) Margaret Morrow
- 3)

Duncan McPhee came to P.E.I. in 1803, location is not clear. Duncan may have located in Argyllshore, Riverdale or Strathgartney. It would appear that Duncan married Flora McKinnon of Riverdale, and may have had two sons, Duncan and Malcolm: the son Duncan and Catherine had a son Donald born 1866 and daughter, Effie born in 1876. Duncan married Catherine McPhee on \_\_\_\_ . It would appear that this same Duncan lost his wife, Flora, and married Margaret Morrow by whom he had 12 children:

1. Angus - died 1861 New Dominion 8 boys and 4 girls.
2. John - no family.
3. Alexander - died at 19
4. Annie Jean - 2 boys; 2 girls
5. Isabella - 1 boy
6. Sara Catherine - 2 boys
7. Mary - no family
8. Elizabeth - 1 boy, 2 girls
9. Euphemia - 7 children

- 10. Flora - no family
- 11. Martha - married Donald Nicholson.
- 12. Rebecca - 6 children

VITAL STATISTICS RECORD TO 1882 INCLUDING LOCATION OF RECORD

<u>DATE OF BIRTH</u>	<u>NAME OF CHILD</u>	<u>FATHER</u>	<u>MOTHER</u>
----------------------	----------------------	---------------	---------------

BRADALBANE AT GLEN VALLEY (UNITED CHURCH)

25 May 1855	Angus Murdoch Sutherland, Glenvalley	Angus McPhee	Catharine McDonald
3 Sep 1860	Catherine Elizabeth	Angus McPhee	Catherine McDonald

HAMPTON UNITED CHURCH (Place of Baptism)

2 Sep 1869	Alexander	Donald McPhee	Catherine
bp. 2 Sep 1869	Colin? Res. West River	Donald McPhee	Catherine

ST. AUGUSTIN R. C. CHURCH AT SOUTH RUSTICO

bp. 28 Sep 1845	Rose	Edward Duffy	Ann Carrahar
12 Sep 1818	James Peter	James Duffy	
4 Apr 1862	Margaret	James Duffy	Catherine MacKanna
bp. 30 Mar 1846	Catherine (3 months)	James Duffy	Sally McCanna
17 Dec 1859	James	James Duffy	Catherine McHannahi?
27 Nov 1854	Francis	James Duffy	Catharine McKenna
14 Feb 1857	Elizabeth	"	"
10 Jan 1853	Ann	James Duffy	Catherine McKenna
20 Jul 1864	John Charles	"	"
Sep 1866	Mary Jane	"	"
4 Jul 1870	Louisa	"	"
2 Apr 1879	James Edward	James Duffy	Margaret Murphy
16 Feb 1871	John Francis	Patrick Duffy	Mary Carroll
27 Apr 1874	Peter Stanislaus	Patrick Duffy	Bridget Murphy
19 May	Mary	Thomas Duffy	
18 Nov 1858	James	William Duffy	Mary Gillian
24 Jun 1818	Jean Rollo Bay	Jean McPhy	Margaret McLean

ST. JOSEPH'S PARISH AT KELLY'S CROSS

	12 Jul 1861	Mary, 3 weeks old	Christophe Duffy	Ann McHune
	1 Mar 1866	Peter	Christopher Duffy	Ann McEwen
	10 Nay 1859	Sarah, 1 day old	Christopher Duffy	Ann McEeon
	2 Sep 1855	Patt, 8 days old	Christopher Duffy	Ann Mikeon
	5 Apr 1857	James, 3 days	Christy Duffy	Ann Mikeon
bp.	11 Nov 1863	Catherine, 3 weeks	Christy Duffy	Ann Mikeon
	27 Jun 1852	Mary, 2 months	Edward Duffy	Ann Carraher
bp.	29 May 1853	Elen, 1 month	James	Mary Macginnis
	12 Sep 1818	James Peter	James Duffy	
		Mary, 7 weeks old	James Duffy	
	10 Oct 1858	George, 15 days	James Duffy	Sara Managhan
	21 May 1880	Michael John	James Duffy	Margaret Murphy
bp.	2 Sep 1869	Hector, West River	Donald McPhee	Catherine
bp.	11 Nov 1870	James (adult) Bonshaw Lot 65		
bp.	11 Nov 1870	May Matilda, Bonshaw	James McPhee	Jane ?
bp.	28 Nov 1858	Mary	John Duffy	Mary McKenna
	13 Sep 1865	Teresa, 2 days	"	"
	3 Feb 1871	James	"	"
	25 Jul 1873	Anastasia	"	"
	25 Dec 1888	John	"	"
bp.	29 May 1853	James		Margret Murphy
	30 Sep 1855	Patt, 7 days	John Duffy	Margaret Murphy
bp.	25 Dec 1857	Mary, Margaret's twin	"	"
bp.	25 Dec 1857	Margaret, 1 day Mary's twin	"	"
	28 Feb 1863	John 25 days	John Duffy	Margaret Murphy
	11 Jan 1852	Elen, 15 days	Michael Duffy	Margaret Bulger
	13 Jan 1382	Mary Ellen	"	"
	4 Mar 1883	Patrick	"	"
	5 Aug 1855	Sara, 7 days old	James Duffy	Mary Sherry
	3 Nov 1884	Catherine	James Duffy	Ellen Shreenan

ST. MALACHY'S R. C. CHURCH AT KINKORA

	29 Jan 1872	Angelina	Patrick Duff	Bridget Murphy
	19 Nov 1878	Ann	James Duffy	Mary Farrington
	21 Jan 1880	Bridget Ellen	"	"
	10 Nov 1881	Alexis James	"	"
	14 Jul 1883	John	"	"
	14 Jul 1883	Joseph Damian	"	"
	9 Nov 1882	Sarah Emeline	James Duffy	Ellen McKenna
	10 Jul 1884	Margaret Beatrice	"	"
	26 Aug 1864	Sarah	James Duffy	Sara Monoughan
	25 Jul 1866	Patrick	Janes Duffy	Sarah Monaghan
	19 Jan 1869	James Arthur	"	"
	29 Nov 1870	Caroline	"	"
	2 Nov 1874	Charles Gavan	James Duffy	Elizabeth Smith
	5 May 1876	Mary Dorinda	"	"
	24 Jan 1878	Malachias	"	"
	6 Nov 1879	Annie Eveline	"	"
	22 Nov 1883	Emmet	"	"
	3 Aug 1867	George	John Duffy	Margaret Murphy
	30 Jun 1869	Felix	"	"
	22 Dec 1868	Patrick	Patrick Duffy	Bridget Murphy
	29 Jan 1872	Angelina	"	"
	27 Apr 1874	Peter Stanislaus	"	"
	22 Sep 1875	Sarah Ann	Patrick Duffy	Bridget 'Murphy
	4 Feb 1878	Stephen Wordworth	"	"
	23 Jul 1880	Leonard Paulinus	"	"
	31 Mar 1879	Frederick	Peter Duffy	Mary Conaway
	10 Jun 1868	Hugh	Peter Duffy	Mary Connaway
	21 Jun 1871	Elizabeth	"	"
	21 Jan 1873	Regina	"	"
	3 May 1881	Loretta Mary	"	"
	15 Jul 1883	Bennet Garfield	Peter Duffy	Mary Connway
	2 Apr 1875	Mary Lavinia	Peter Duffy	Mary Connway
bp.	25 Feb 1864	Margaret, 1 week	Peter Duffy	Mary Conway
	23 Feb 1866	Hugh	"	"
	24 Aug 1862	Mary, 2 days old	Thos. Duffy	Catherine Creaghan
	28 Aug 1868	Rose	Thomas Duffy	Catharine Crehan
	23 Mar 1866	James	Thomas Duffy	Catherine Crehan
	7 Jul. 1670	Elizabeth	"	"
	16 May 1872	Margaret	"	"



ST. MARY'S R. C. CHURCH AT INDIAN RIVER (Film)

2 Apr 1879	James Edward	Jas. Duffy	Margaret Murphy
19 May 1844	Mary	Thomas Duffy	Bridget Power
31 Aug 1847	Thomas	"	"
22 May 1838	William	Thomas ? Duphy	Brigett ?
13 Aug 1868	James	John Duffy	Catherine Murphy
10 Jul 1870	James Arthur	"	"
20 Sep 1877	Herbert Edmund	"	"
25 Nov 1879	Walter Leslie	"	"
23 Jun 1885	Margaret Fllen	"	"
2 May 1365	Mary	John Duffy	Margaret Murphy

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST (See Appendix A also)

29 Jan 1872	Angelina	Patrick Duffy	Bridget Murphy (St. Malachy)
bp. 29 May 1853	Elen	James Duffy	Mary Macginnis (St. Jos. K.C.)
bp. 9 Oct 1853	James	John	Margaret Murphy (St. Jos. K.C.)
28 May 1870	Margaret	Patrick	Bridget Murphy (St. Malachy)
16 Apr 1877	Patrick Alphonsus	Peter	Mary Connaway (St. Malachy)
3 Feb 1864	Peter		Margaret Duffy (St. Dunstan)
2 Jan 1868	Susanna Duffy	Patrick Duffy	Bridget Murphy (St. Malachy)
bp. 11 Nov 1870	May Matilda, Bonshaw	James McPhee	Jane ? (Hampton)
bp. 2 Sep 1869	Hector, West River	Donald McPhee	Catherine (Hampton U.Ch.)
bp. 19 Mar 1862	Catherine, 10 days old	Peter Conway	Mary (St. Malachy's)

CHAPTER VII

LOTS 31 – 65

We have combined our investigations of Lots 31 and 65 in order to indicate the origins of our family of the West River McPhees as one group.

A. AREAS, LOTS AND VILLAGES

Lot 31 - Dunedin, New Haven, Emyvale

Lot 65 - St. Catherine, Argyle Shore, Canoe Cove, Nine Mile Creek, Ft. Amherst, Rocky Point, Fairview, New Dominion and Long Creek

B. OWNERSHIP

Lot 31 - 1767 - Adam Drummond

After - 1775 - Thomas DesBrisay

1781 - Sold for arrears.

1806 - Sold to Earl of Selkirk.

Lot 65 - 1767 - Richard Wright and Hugh Owens.

1781 - Sold for arrears.

C. CENSUS

Lot 31 - 1798 - There were 6 families registered.

1841 - The population totalled 650 including 224 natives of Scotland.

Lot 65 - 1798 - There were 6 families registered including a Robert Fox. It was Robert Fox who took the 1798 Census. 1841 - There were 1144 people registered including 203 natives of Scotland. Names of our Clan were: (1841)

	MALES				FEMALES			
	-16	16-45	45-60	+60	-16	16-45	45-60	+60
Colin	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	-
Angus	1	1	-	2	1			
Neil	1	1	1	2	1			
John	2	-	1	-	-	1		

D. COMMENTS

Lot 31 is on the Elliott River. It was in 1773 that 100 settlers came from Arisaig, Scotland to the Isle of St. John. Some went to the Elliot River, Lot 31. Holman in "Our Island Story"<sup>1</sup> reports that the settlement of New London, Rustics and Elliot

---

1. Holman, Our Island Story

River commenced in 1773. Covehead and Cardigan were settled soon after that. Stewart reports that Lot 65 was commenced in 1784.

There are reports (see Chapter II Sailings) that Scots had arrived in the Isle of St. John as early as 1767. This same chapter indicates that people had come from various parts of Scotland, who generally moved to the north of the Island in the Gulf of St. Lawrence. The report that groups of the people had come in 1772, indicates that some McPhees were included in the Glenaladale party of 1772. Presumably they moved to the north areas and transferred to Lot 33 or to Launching on the East Coast. It would appear that the first settlers of our Clan may have come about 1770 to 1772.

Our Clan believes that about this stage some forebearers came to the north, but presumably moved to Lot 31. There is another tradition that the McPhees, with other members of other Clans came to Charlottetown in these early years and decided to investigate the possibility of moving to areas from which the French had been debarred; that members of three or four clans engaged a boat to take them to what now is known as St. Catherines; and that members of the party chose lands on the south side of the West River. The McPhees, on the other hand, decided to choose lands on the north side. This tradition has been well regarded by many members of the Clan, but we believe that our membership in Lots 31 and 65 came about in a much less spectacular manner.

We believe that Neil McPhee landed in 1772, or thereabouts, and moved to Lot 33. His family moved to Lot 31 about 1800 and Donald became the first McPhee in Lot 31.

We believe it was only some years later that some members of our family moved to Lot 65; and that, within a few more years, numbers of the children had moved to Lots 11 and 12.

A second Donald McPhee who came to Lot 31, moved to the fields adjacent to our Donald, and he eventually became a ship builder.

This "other Donald" made progress for a number of years as a ship builder and our family assisted him for some time in his operations. Unfortunately, one of the purchasers of his wooden boats failed to provide adequate information to the "other Donald" McPhee, and his ship building business failed.

Our first resident in Lot 65 was Colin McPhee. The reasons for our Clan's concern with Lot 65 is the fact that Donald's eldest son, Dougald of Lot 31, went across the West River to wed Mary Shaw, who lived in Lot 65. This couple lived in Lot 31 for some decades.

The burial places of Dougald's parents, Donald and Sarah, have not been discovered. It is reported by the family that Dougald returned to Lot 11 when his wife died, and remained there until his death. No monument has been discovered. Mary Shaw was buried "with her mother" in the Pioneer Cemetery at St. Catherines, but for some reason or other the marker which carried her birth and death dates has now disappeared. Mrs. Don Campbell of Alberton says she saw her Grandmother's stone.

Lot 31 - Earle MacPhee has prepared a list of the family of Dougald McPhee and Mary Shaw. Some of the children and grandchildren appear in this chapter, but others have been recorded in other chapters. What Dr. MacPhee has called "The West River McPhees" are shown as the sons and daughters of Dougald McPhee. They are as follows:

(a) Angus 1813-1882, who married Catherine MacDonald in 1839.

Donald	19 Apr 1839-1889	Chapter VI.
Christine	1841-1919	This Chapter.
Sarah	1843-1927	Chapter V.
William	1844-1873	Died at St. John, N.B.
Margaret	1848-1923	Chapter XII.
Angus Murdock	25 May 1855-1935	Born at Bradalbane. Lived in U.S.A.
John W.	3 Sep 1860-1936	Born at Bradalbane. Lived in Australia.
Catherine Elizabeth	3 Sep 1860-1937	Born at Bradalbane. This Chapter.
Mary	abt 1860-1947	This Chapter.
Another		
Another		

(b) John 1816-1911, who married Rebecca Susan Carroll 1826-1915.

(See Chapter V).

John Edward (Lot 11)	25 Aug 1856-1856	Reg. at Anglican Ch., Porthill.Ch. V
James Douglas (Lot 11)	9 Dec 1854-1856	" " " " " "
Sara	1856-abt. 1880	Ch. V
James Douglas (Lot 11)	7 Jan 1860-1879	" " " " " "
Marriane (Lot 11)	3 Dec 1861	" " " " " "
Mary R.	1862-1877	" " " " " "
Rebecca (Lot 11)	12 Nov 1863-	" " " " " "
John T.	1865-1866	Ch. V
William Warburton (Lot 11)	18 Jun 1867-1870	Reg. St. Peter's Ang. Alberton Ch. V
George Dundas (Lot 11)	21 Mar 1869-1943	" " " " " "
John Gilmore (Lot 11)	22 Sep 1870-1879	Ch. V

- (c) Colin 1818- who married Katherine Livingston:
- |   |              |  |
|---|--------------|--|
| John  |              | Ship builder in U.S.A.   |
| Donald  |              | Carpenter in U.S.A.  |
| Dougald                                       |              | Medical worker in U.S.A.                                       |
| Malcolm                                       |              | Single. Farmed in West River                                   |
| Colin Jr.                                     |              | Single. Farmed in West River                                   |
| Flora (West River)                            | 7 Feb 1839-  | Reg. at St. Paul's, Chtn.                                      |
| Alexander Seymour                             | 1862-1939    | Insurance man in U.S.A.  |
| Annie   |              | Married Richard Rogerson                                       |
| Isabella Catherine<br>(Elliott River, Lot 65) | 15 Mar 1850- | Married Donald Darrock. No issue.<br>(Free Church of Scotland) |
- (d) Donald Daniel 1821- who married Catherine MacDonald.
- |          |              |                                |
|----------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| Margaret | 14 Jul 1859- | Reg. at St. James, Georgetown. |
|----------|--------------|--------------------------------|
- (e) Neill 1833 or 35- m. \_\_\_\_\_ Currie:
- |           |         |  |
|-----------|---------|--|
| James     | Dougald |  |
| Katherine | Annie   |  |
| Isabella  | Emily   |  |
| Rebecca   | Lachlan |  |
- (f) Rebecca 1837-1920 Single
- (g) Katherine 1842-1870,  
Henry Alfred (Harry) 1860-1932 married Ella Elizabeth Leard 1862-1917

Children of Donald McPhee (1838-1889), son of Angus McPhee and Catherine MacDonald, who married Euphemia McFadyen. Donald farmed at Kingston:

Robert Burns (About 1854 - 1902)	m. Mary Jane Hayter (2M, 1F), Murray River Store at Pinette
James Douglas	m. Sarah Bell (3M, 5F)
Donald Alexander	No issue. Died about 22.
Elizabeth Ann (Annie) (1875 - 1905)	m. Daniel MacKenzie, Murray River (3F)
Marion	Died young. No issue.

Sarah (May 6, 1843 - Feb 22, 1927) daughter of Angus McPhee and Catherine MacDonald, married John Gillis (Aug 11, 1863 - 1907):

Annie Gillis	Died young.
William Gillis	Died young.
Annie Gillis (Mary Ann)	m. William Goodwin
William Gillis	m. Margaret Boyle
Kate Gillis	Single. Died Oct 28, 1853.
Margaret Gillis	m. Havelock Bryant
Lillian Gillis	m. James MacLean. Died Apr 20, 1953.

Christine (1841-1919) daughter of Angus McPhee (1812- ) and Catherine McDonald of Lot 31. Married John Currie (1840-1924) in 1862. They lived in Lot 31 in Kinston. Their children were:

Fannie Currie	1863-1961	m. Charles F. Rose, North Lake, P.E.I.
Flora Rebecca Currie	1865-1950	m. Peter Stewart, Dorchester, Mass.
Katherine Currie	1867-1946	m. John Malcolm, Cambridge
Reuben Currie	1870-	No contact since World War I
James W. Currie	1869-1869	Died in infancy.
Betsy Currie	1870-1872	Drowned at 2 years, Green Bay.
Betsy S. Currie	1873-1898	No issue.
W. Robert Currie	1875-1933	m. Ruby Christina Rose
M. Graham Currie	1877-1898	No issue
Daniel R. Currie	1880-1967	No issue, Belmont, Charlottetown
Lulu May Currie	1882-	m. John Canney, High River, Alta.
Angus Oscar Currie	1885-1963	No issue. Married Ruby C. Rose Currie after Robert died.

A Donald McPhee lived in Emyvale in 1853

A Donald McPhee lived with J. McPhee and owned land 6n Colville Road and and Wynn Road

A John McPhee of Clyde River married Annie Docherty.

Children of Katherine (1858-1937) daughter of Angus McPhee and Katherine MacDonald. Edward Leeman (1851-1928) was a railroad foreman at Georgetown; Calgary, Alberta and Burton, B. C.:

Elizabeth (Bessie)	(1879-1943)	m. (1) Ralph Cheney (2) Arthur W. Chadbourne (3) Albert N. Mortimer
Edward Lawson Leeman	(1881-1942)	m. Martha Steinbrecher (1909)
Fanny Leeman	(1883-1956)	m. M. A. Taylor
Mabel Leeman	(1885-1959)	m. Rev. W. R. Collings
Lloyd Leeman	(1888-1915)	Unmarried. World War I, 1915
Thomas S. Leeman	(1893-1917)	Unmarried. World War I, 1917
Amy Rebecca Leeman	(1898-1969)	m. H.E. Parkyn
Daisy Leeman		Died young.

Children of Margaret, daughter of Angus McPhee and Katherine MacDonald, who married William Larter (1843-1920).

Mabel Caroline	(1875-1957)	m. William Harris (1893-1945)
Helena K.	(1877-1924)	unmarried. Buried in the People's Cemetery, Charlottetown
Maude	-1938 or 40)	m. John Currie. No issue. Appin Rd. Cemetery.

There was another Neill, living on the south shore of Lot 65.

There was a Margaret Ann, 10 Dec. 1870, registered at South Shore. She could have been a wife or daughter.

A Donald McPhee lived in Emyvale in 1853, but we have not been able to discover the dates of his birth or death, or his relationship to other members of the Clan.

John Archibald MacPhee, with his wife, three sons and two daughters came from the Isle of Mull in 1821 and settled in Canoe Cove. Their children were:

Daniel MacPhee		Went to U.S.A.
Duncan Neill		Went to Nova Scotia
Hugh	(1806-1891)	m. Flora McPhail--farmed in Canoe Cove
Katherine	1810-1891	
Barbara Ellen		

There is a story that Archibald lived in Nova Scotia before coming to PEI. Hugh McPhee (1809 - 1891) son of John Archibald MacPhee of Canoe Cove married Flora McPhail. Their children were:

Donald	(1832-1916)	m. Ann Thompson d. 1897 (Miramichi) (See Chapter IV.)
Neil	(1835-	m. Jessie Currie. (See Chapter IV.)
Ellen	(1837-1911)	unmarried (See Chapter IV.)
Archibald		m. Mary MacKay
(1840 - 31 Jul 1909)		(1845 - 2 Dec 1936)
Paul		M. (1) Catherine McLean - No children
(1843 - 16 Mar 1923)		(2) Christina McLean - No children
		(3) Mary McPhail - No children
Flora		m. Neil MacKenzie
Catherine		m. Hugh McLean

Lot 65 and 9 - Paul McPhee (1866-1917) married Mary Jane McLean (1868-1951)  
They are buried in Long Creek grave yard.

Lot 65 - Flora Ann McPhee married Neil S. MacKenzie, Green Grove Farm.

Children: Winnie MacKenzie

Mrs. A. B. McLeod

Hugh who farmed in New Argyle

Neil who married Ethel Brown and farmed in St. Catherines.

(ref. St. Catherines Public School)

Ann McPhee, Widow of

The following information was provided by Captain Lloyd McPhee of Ottawa. Lloyd is a grandson of Archibald McPhee (1832-1877) and Sarah (?) McNeill (1847-Oct 1922). Their children were:

Edward A.	(1870-1946)	A Baptist Minister
John George	(1872-1939)	Not married
Alexander Kinley	(1875-1954)	(Lloyd's father)
Margaret		Married ____ McLeod

Colin McPhee of West River married Catherine Livingstone of Dog River. He is buried in Shaw Cemetery at St. Catherines. Colin farmed in Lot 65. In the 1841 Census, he is shown as owning 5 acres in Lot 65. In Lot 30, R. B. Stewart rented. 100 acres to a Colin McPhee and Lauchlan McLean, rising from one penny per acre in 1857 to one shilling after the 4th year.

In the 1881 Census Donald McPhee had land on the west side of New Haven Road-This Donald may have been the son of Donald of 1841, the shipbuilder. Another Donald McPhee owned land on Colville Road and Wynn Road. He lived with J. McPhee.

We have discovered a record that Daniel McPhee of Long creek lived in Lot 65.

Frederick Stretch Jr. married a Margaret McPhee daughter of Daniel of Long Creek. Their children were:

Frederick	of South Shore
Floyd Stretch	of St. Catherines
Mary Stretch	m. Brent Curry, Fairview
Donna Stretch	m. Ira Young, St. Catherines
Norma Stretch	m. John Curry, Charlottetown
Marion Stretch	m. Cecil MacPhail, Bonshaw



Lot 65 - Marriages:

- Archibald McEachern of West River married Jane McPhee, 25 years, West River. (Feb 7 1843.)
- Annie McPhee married Hugh Inman of Canoe Cove
- Flora Ann McPhee married Neil S. MacKenzie of Green Grove Farm. Their children - Winnie MacKenzie  
Mrs. A. B. McLeod  
Hugh - farmed in New Argyle  
Neil - m. Ethel Brown farmed in St. Catherines Ref. St.  
Catherine's Public School
- Jessie McPhee (1864-1955) married Daniel McDougald (1866-1903). They are buried in the New Dominion Churchyard.
- Walter McPhee (1867-1938) married Flora McCormick (1860-1947). They are buried in the Long Creek Cemetery.

Lot 65 - Christenings:

- Donald-14 Mar 1866 son of Neil McPhee of West River, and Helen Currie. Baptized 13 Mar 1867 St. James Church, Charlottetown.
- Neil, son of Donald McFee and Ann McKinnan. m. 1821.

Lot 31

The other Donald McPhee 1802-1884 died in November 1884. He owned 68 acres of land. His wife was Catherine 1806-October 18, 1908 age 92 years. His sons were:

Donald who had a son John N. MacPhee d. March 28, 1958, we think that Donald (1802-1884) had two other sons-John S. d. September 7, 1870 at 22 years - Hector d. September 7, 1879.

Hector McNevin who came to Canada from Mull at the age of 9 years, married Mary McPhee daughter of Daniel McPhee of Bonshaw. Their children were:

Mary McNevin	m. Donald McPhee
Hector McNevin	m. Emma McQuarrie

Donald McFadyen married Euphemia McPhee of West River, daughter of Donald, son of Donald, they had a son John, who was born in 1830.

Archibald McNevin of DeSable, married Flora McPhee of Lot 65, aged 30 who was a daughter of Donald, son of Donald.

COMMENTS BY THE EARL OF SELKIRK ON THE 1803 EXPEDITION

The report by Selkirk on the passengers of the Oughten can hardly be called enthusiastic. He considered them, according to Warburton, as "not ill-behaved, only one individual having appeared turbulent; but lazy and always asking for medicines, though having no real sickness."

Judge Warburton, however, a century later was able to say of these eight hundred: "They were a very fine class of immigrants... They were an enterprising and energetic people who transmitted their vigorous dispositions

and their stalwart physique to their children and their children's children... Descendants of these settlers have been distinguished in almost every walk of life ... Lord Selkirk did well for this Island when he brought these immigrants to its shore."

Time and opportunity have made the "lazy" energetic; those who "feigned sickness" have become "vigorous" and the judgment of the "not ill-behaved" has been replaced by one of "distinguished."

VITAL STATISTICS RECORD TO 1882 INCLUDING LOCATION OF RECORD

<u>DATE OF BIRTH</u>	<u>NAME OF CHILD</u>	<u>FATHER</u>	<u>MOTHER</u>
22 Jul 1853	Malcolm West River		Margaret MacPhee
10 Mar 1850	Isabella Elliott River(Lot 65)	Colin MacPhee	Catherine Livingstone
15 Mar 1850	Isabella Catherine Elliott River(Lot 65)	Colin MacPhee	Catherine Livingstone
17 Sep 1854	Marian Long Creek	Duncan MacPhee	Marion MacEachran
20 Nov 1856	Ann Long Creek	Duncan MacPhee	Marion McEachern
1 Feb 1848	Isabella Long Creek	Duncan Mc or MacPhee	Peggy Mc or MacLeod
3 Jan 1871	Mary West River	Duncan MacPhee	Margaret Morrow
9 May 1879	Martha West River	"	"
26 Nov 1863	Ann Jane West River	Duncan MacPhee	Margaret Murray
25 Feb 1869	Angus West River	Duncan MacPhee	Margaret Murray
9 Dec 1882	Rebecca West River	Duncan McPhee	Margaret
9 Dec 1882	Rebecca West River	Duncan McPhee	Margaret Morrow
25 Oct 1867	Sarah Catherine West River	Duncan McPhee	Margaret Murray

CHAPTER VIII

LOTS 32 to 41

A. LOTS AND VILLAGES

Lot 32 - Springvale, Melton, Warren Grove, East Wiltshire, North River and Cornwall

Lot 33 - Sherwood, Winsloe, Royalty, Brackley, Brackley Beach, Cove-head, West Covehead

Lot 34 - In 1767, the Lot included Covehead, Suffolk Road, Marshfield and Tracadie

Lot 35 and 36 - These Lots were bordered on Tracadie Bay and contained Grand Tracadie, Donaldson, Mill Cove, Dunstaffnaje, Bedford, Frenchfort, Scotchfort, Glenfinnan, Fort Augustus, Glenroy, Glenaladale and Monighan

Lot 37 and 38 - French Village, Mount Stewart, Saint Andrews, Douglas and Pisquick

Lot 39, 40 and 41 - West Saint Peters, Bristol, Morrel, Dundee, Saint Peters, Southampton and Forest Hill

Lot 38 - Cherry Hill and Hillsborough

Lot 40 - Marshroad and Milltown

Lot 41 - Cable Head, Saint Peters, Midgell, Bay Fortune, Forest Hill

B. OWNERSHIP

Lot 32 - 1767 - This Lot was owned by William Young.

- 1781 - Sold for arrears.

- 1783 - One-fourth of the Lot was held for the Loyalists. Lot 33 - 1767 - This Lot was owned by Colonel Worge.

- 1775 - After 1775, it was sold by Colonel Worge to Lt. Governor Thomas Des Brisay.

- 1781 - This Lot was reported sold for arrears.

- 1817 - There are some notes which suggest that the Governor disposed of 100 acres to Donald McPhee.

Lot 34 - This Lot was owned by John Dickson, but he sold it to Sir James Montgomery.

- 1881 - John McPhee is shown as owning 40 acres at North River.

Lot 35 - Owned by Alexander Maitland, but our information is not clear as to disposition in later years.

- Lot 36 - 1781 - It is reported that George Spencer and John Miller sold this Lot to MacDonald, and that it was later sold for arrears.
- 1791 - This Lot was restored to Alexander Maitland.
- Lot 37 - 1767 - The Lot was owned by Wm. Spry and James Barker.
- 1806 - Barker and Spry gave one half of Lot 37 to Archibald McPhee and his wife; and to Hugh, their son, his wife, 1 boy under 16 and 3 girls under 16. They were reported owning this land in 1841, but not in 1881.
- Lot 38 - Colonel Simon Fraser of the 78th Highlanders was given Lot 38, but he shared it with other officers in a sort of partnership. This Lot and Lots 39, 41 and 42 were given to officers of the Fraser Highlanders.
- Lot 39 - 1775 - After this date the Lot was owned by George Burn of the Fraser Highlanders.
- 1806 - The Lot was sold or transferred.
  - 1881 - This land was held by John Duffy and Mrs. P. Duffy.
- Lot 40 - This Lot was given to George Spencer and John Mills, who were farmer merchants.
- 1806 - One half of this Lot was sold or transferred.
- Lot 41 - 1775 - This Lot was listed with Colonel Campbell of the Fraser Highlanders.<sup>1</sup>

## C. CENSUS

- Lot 32 - 1798 - There were 11 families registered.
- Lot 33 - 1798 - No registration shown.
- Lot 34 - 1798 - Records show 27 families living in this Lot. Census shows no McPhees.
- 1833 - There were 527 people registered in this Lot.
  - 1841 - There were recorded a total of 872 people which included 327 natives of Scotland.
  - 1861 - Population recorded was 1191.  
Members of our Clan recorded were: James Duffy; one family known as Phee, and one called Fee; these owned land, and the surnames continue in Lot 35.  
This census records John McPhee (3 m 4 f): Peter (2 m), Donald (4 m 6 f): John (4 m 5 f): James (1 m 2 f), moved, in 1772, to Lot 35.
- 1881 - John McPhee is shown as owning 40 acres and John owned 84 acres in North River, Lot 32.

---

1. Clarke, A. H.; Three Centuries and the Island. Toronto 1959

Lots 35, 36 and 37 Census Table

1841		1861		1881	
Angus McPhee	(6)	John McPhee	(5)	Neil McPhee	90 Acres
Angus McPhee	(7)	Angus McPhee	(3)	Duncan	56 Acres
Donald McPhee	(8)	Dougal McPhee	(12)	Andrew	15 Acres
John McPhee	(7)	Alexander M.	(4)	Joseph M.	75 Acres
John McPhee	(3)	John M.	(12)	James Duffy	50 Acres
Robert Duffy	(4)	Andrew M.	(9)	Philip Duffy	50 Acres
Peter Duffy	(7)	John M.	(7)	James Duffy	50 Acres
Hugh McPhee	(4)	Joseph M.	(3)	John Duffy	50 Acres
John McPhee	(6)	Peter M.	(3)	Robert Duffy	
		Hugh M.	(5)	Robert Duffy	
		James McFee		William Duffy	100 Acres
		Daniel	(8)	John Duffy	100 Acres
		John Duffy	(8)		
		James Duffy	(12)		
		H. Duffy			
		Philip Duffy	(12)		
		John Fee	(12)		
		John Phee	(12)		

Lot 35 - 1798 - There 24 families registered.

- 1833 - A total of 657 population was recorded.

- 1841 - Of the total registration of 871, 66 were natives of Scotland.

Members of our Clan recorded were:

Peter McPhee	(3)	Peter Duffy	(7)
Robert Duffy	(4)	James Duffy	(3)
John Duffy	(3)		

J. McPhee is shown as having a farm in Savage Harbor.

Lot 36 - 1798 - John McPhee is recorded with 4 boys, 1 girl under 16, and an older man. (We have no further reference to this John. He could have come to Tracadie in 1772 on the "Alexander," but the children have been born in Canada). Total of 23 families here.

- 1833 - There were 449 persons recorded in the census.

- 1841- 1861 - There were 920 persons registered including 15 families which were natives of Scotland.

Lot 37 - 1798 - A total of 264 persons registered. Names from our clan were Archibald McPhee and Hugh McPhee.

- 1833 - There registered 404 people in this Lot.

- 1841 - Of the total population registered. there were 41 natives of Scotland.

- 1861 - There was a population of 1150 recorded.

- Lot 38 - 1798 - There were 36 families registered.  
Four families of our Clan leased land from the partnership of Simon Fraser and other Officers of the Fraser Highlanders.  
They were: Archibald, his wife and daughter (3).  
John McPhee, his wife and another (3).  
Angus McPhee, his wife, two boys, a father and mother (6).  
Angus McPhee, his wife, 6 children, mother, and father, a total of ten, may have come from another Lot.
- Lot 39 - 1798 - There were 31 families in this Lot who had arrived from Scotland.  
The Lot was slow in developing.
- 1833 - There were 330 people registered at this time.
  - 1841 - Census records showed 341, a very small increase. Lot 40 - 1798 - There were 5 families living in this Lot.
  - 1833 - The population recorded was 408.
  - 1841 - The total population was 575 which included 75 natives of Scotland.
  - 1881 - While the Census reported that none of our Clan owned land in Lot 40, it seems unlikely in the light of later holdings. i.e. In 1922 there were four families living in the area:
- Lot 41 - 1798 - There were 5 families registered.  
Families moved from Lots 34, 35 and 36 to Lots 37, 38, and 39 for better land and easier terms with the proprietors.
- 1798 - There were 5 families in this area.
  - 1833 - A total of 315 persons were recorded.
  - 1841 - With 81 natives of Scotland, the population totalled 551.
  - 1861 - Members of our Clan registered were: William Macfie and G. Duffy.
  - 1881 - William McPhee had 47 acres near Cardigan, and 75 acres in Forest Hill Road.

## C. COMMENTS

- Lot 32 - The following marriage records were provided by Mr. Robert Mutch:  
Duncan MacPhee of North River and Catherine Scott of North River were married in the Church of England in 1830.  
John MacPhee of North River and Margaret McLean of North River were married in January 1838.  
John McPhee and Annie Cameron had a son Murdoch.  
Neil Darragh and Flora MacPhee were married in the Church of England in June 1820.

Lot 33 - Neil McPhee, who appears in the census of 1798, had his wife and two sons of 16 to 60 years. Neil and his wife, therefore, were over 60 in 1798. Dr. MacPhee thinks that Neil was his great great great grandfather, and that he came to Canada early in the 1770's.

In 1773, one hundred emigrants from Moydart entered St. John's Isle. Some of them remained in New London, some went to Rustico and some to Elliott or West River. Dr. MacPhee has come to the conclusion that his Neil MacPhee was in this group and settled in Lot 33.

The registration of Neil McPhee in 1798 was: Males - 2 between 16 and 60, one over 60; and Females - one over 60. Presumably the two men over 16 were Protestant farmers who had come with their parents to the Covehead area. The parents would have been about 45 to 50 years of age when they left Scotland, and the children would have been 20 to 25 years of age, born circa 1770 and 1775. One was Donald and the name of the other is not known.

Robert Mutch reports that in the Royal Gazette of 1833, a Donald McPhee married a Margaret Mutch of Brackley Point. This Margaret died in 1833. It is unlikely that this Donald, who married Margaret, was the son of Neil. Dr. MacPhee's Aunt Rebecca MacPhee's comment on her grandmother was that she was "Sara, daughter of John." That she did not mention a last name raises the possibility that Sara's last name could possibly have been McPhee also. In all likelihood -Rebecca, born in 1837, would not have known her grandmother, but remembered the information. Her comment on Sara was confirmed by her nieces, Christina and Sarah, born in the early years of the 1840's.

Obviously, there was a Donald McPhee who had married Margaret Mutch who was born in 1739, and died at 94 years of age. We would like to discover this Donald who would likely be born circa 1739 to 1749. Margaret was the age of Donald.

We are obliged by these data to suggest that Donald and another were the sons of Neil, who lived in Lot 33; that they married in the Isle of St. John; that Donald's wife was Sara, daughter of John born about 1780; that Donald and Sara had two sons, Dougall and Donald; that Dougall and Donald left Lot 33 to move to Lot 31, but it is clear that Donald, (whom we will call "Our Donald") was the first McPhee to live on the Elliott River.

He left no will or testament which we could find. He and his brother leased land because of the proprietorship of the Island by foreign persons. It was not "Our Donald" who purchased land in 1817. If the successors of the two families of John McPhee are available, we may discover more about Donald of 1817.

In the study by Mr. Kielly on the Montgomery Settlers and others of Stanhope, Brackley Point and Covehead there are reports on many of the families who arrived as pioneers in Lots 34 and 35. He makes no mention of any successors to Neil, which indicates that the family had moved from Lot 33. In the 1881 Census, there were no MacPhees in Lot 33.

Mr. Mutch has provided the record of a John Praught, farmer, who married Sara McPhee on 31 May 1797. Neil McPhee, who was probably from Morven, Scotland 1770-75, may have had a daughter, Sara, who married John Praught.

John J. MacPhee, of Montague, reports that Angus McPhee married Anne McPherson and that they had children: John - b. 1863, Catherine - b. 1853, and Sara - b. 1855.

To Lot 33, Des Brisay brought nine families in 1771 to settle there. These families were probably from Ulster.

#### VITAL STATISTICS RECORD TO 1882 INCLUDING LOCATION OF RECORD

	<u>DATE OF BIRTH</u>	<u>NAME OF CHILD</u>	<u>FATHER</u>	<u>MOTHER</u>
<u>ST. ANDREWS</u>				
bp.	16 Oct 1875	George Pius	James Duffy	Bridget Goodfellow
	12 Jan 1877	William ~	James Duffy	Bridget Goodfellow
	13 May 1880	Patrick Edmund	James P. Duffy	Bridget Goodfellow
	24 May 1880	Mary Georgina	John Duffy	Margaret Feehan
	11 Mar 1876	Robert	Peter Duffy	Elizabeth Stewart
	20 Jan 1874	Ellen	Peter Duffy	Elizabeth Stewart
	10 Sep 1859	Henry	John Fee	Catherine Hughs



ST. BONAVENTURE AT TRACADIE

	27 Dec 1851	Mary Ann	John Fee	Catherine Hughes
	27 Jul 1855	George	"	Catherine Hughs
bp.	28 Jun 1857	Rosa	"	"
bp.	28 Jun 1860	Rose	"	"
	29 Jan 1848	Margaret	John McAphee	Mary McIntyre
	20 May 1881	Mary	Duncan MacPhee	Catherine Butler
	17 Nov 1861	Mary Eliza	Andrew McPhee	Catherine McAuly
	20 Jul 1845	Mary Ann	Angus McPhee	Sally McDonald
	Mar 1848	Mary Elizabeth	Angus McPhee	Sally McDonald
	9 Jun 1875	Mary An	Duncan McPhee	Catherine Butler
	3 Feb 1877	Sarah Margaret	"	"
	21 Feb 1879	John	"	"
	22 Jul 1883	Catherine	"	"
	31 Dec 1861	Sara	John Phee	Ellen Barnet
	29 Sep 1850	Michael	John McPhee	Mary McIntyre
	18 Aug 1861	Mary Ellen	Joseph McPhee	Mary Reddy
	8 Oct 1864	Sara Margaret	Joseph McPhee	Mary Reddy
bp.	12 Jun 1853	Johanna	Phillip Duffy	Ann Gillin

ST. LAWRENCE AT MORELL

	15 Oct 1883	Peter	James Duffy	Bridget Goodfellow
	18 Jul 1885	Mary Helen	James Duffy	Bridget Goodfellow

ST. PATRICKS AT FORT AUGUSTUS

	6 Jul 1859	Bernard	William Duffy	Eliza Carver
	13 Nov 1861	Ellen	William Duffy	Nancy Gillan
	7 Oct 1877	Mary Margaret	James Duffy	Catherine Duffy
	29 May 1856	Peter	James Duffy	Mary Duffy
	19 Nov 1878	John	James Duffy	Catherine Hughes
	24 Dec 1881	Margaret Ann	James Duffy	Catherine Hughes
	27 Jan 1867	Rachael	James Duffy	Catherine Quinn
	13 or 15 Sep 1868	James Peter	"	"
	10 Jun 1871	Catharine	"	Catharine Quinn
	20 Jun 1875	Patrick	"	Catherine Quinn
	14 Dec 1879	Philip	"	"
	14 Feb 1882	Michael Thomas	"	"
	15 Oct 1883	Bridget	Jas. _____	Catherine Quinn
	15 Oct 1883	Susanna	Jas. Duffy	Catherine Quinn
	22 May 1867	George (illig.)	John Duffy	Catherine Hagarty
	18 Sep 1870	Helen Jane	John Duffy	Catharine Hagherty

	12 Aug 1882	Mary Ellen	Peter Duffy	Susan McManus
	2 Jul 1884	Caroline	Peter Duffy	Susan McManus
	5 Jun 1859	Mary bp. 3 weeks	Peter Duffy	Mary Hasan
bp.	Feb 1857	Phillip	Peter Duffy	Mary Hassan
	18 Sep 1864	John	Peter Duffy	Eliza Stewart
	19 Nov 1871	Mary Jane	Peter Duffy	Elizabeth Stewart
	14 Jun 1871	Hanah	Philip 'Duffy	Ann Gillan
	24 Jul 1862	Catherine	Philip Duffy	Nancy Gillan
	21 Jul 1874	Teresa	Philip Duffy	Ann Gillian
	23 Apr 1865	Sara Jane	Philip Duffy	An Gillin
	13 Feb 1869	George William	Philip Duffy	Nancy Gillin
	2 Feb 1856	Mary	Philip Duffy	Rosanna O'Hara
	22 Apr 1856	Patrick	Phillip Duffy	Ann Gillian
	11 Jan 1858	Ann	Phillip Duffy	Ann Gillian
	21 Nov 1859	John bp. 2 days	Phillip Duffy	Margt. Vicarstaff
	6 May 1866	William	Robert Duffy	Jane McGill
	27 Jul 1872	Catherine Emily	William Duffy	Mary Gillan
	23 Sep 1856	Elenor	William Duffy	Mary Gillian
	Nov 1858	James	William Duffy	Mary Gillian
	4 Jan 1861	Bridget	William Duffy	Mary Gillin
	20 Sep 1863	Mary Ann bp. 3 weeks	William Duffy	Mary Gillin
	26 Oct 1865	William	"	"
	23 Feb 1868	John	"	"
	24 Mar 1869	Margaret Jane	"	"
	2 Jan 1881	Ambrose	Stephen D. McPhee	Bridget Cherry
	<u>ST. TERESA</u>			
	27 Mar 1878	Catherine	Peter Duffy	Elizabeth Stewart
	8 Feb 1884	Ambrose	Peter Duffy	Elizabeth Stewart

CHAPTER IX

LOTS 42 – 47

A. LOTS AND VILLAGES

Lots 42 and 43 - Goose Road, Monticello, Armadale, Selkirk, St. Charles, May Farthing, Rollo Bay, Bear River Road and Eglington

Lot 44 - Clear Spring, New Zealand, Gowan, Brae, Souris East, Souris West

Lot 45 - Milton, Granville, Harmony, Cherry Grove, Souris East, Chepstone, Rock Barra

Lot 46 - Priests Pond, East and West Baltic

Lot 47 - St. Columba, Fairfield, North Lake, Bothwell, Lakeville, East Point

B. OWNERSHIP

Lot 42 - 1767 - This Lot was given to the officers of the 78th Fraser Highlanders.  
- 1806 - The Lot was sold or transferred.

Lot 43 - 1767 - The Lot was owned by Vice Admiral Sir George Rodney.  
- 1775 - This Lot was sold or transferred to John Dormer. 1806 - The Lot was sold or transferred.

Lot 44 - 1767 - This Lot was owned by William Fitzherbert and Robert Campbell, merchants.

Lot 45 - 1767 - Williams N. Burt and Joseph Callenders owned this Lot.

Lot 46 - 1767 - This Lot was owned by Alexander Fordyce, and Robert Gordon.

Lot 47 - 1776 - The Lot was owned by Lt. Col. Gordon Graham and Robert Porter.<sup>1</sup>

C. CENSUS

Lot 42 - 1798 - There were 5 families registered. There were also French Canadians living in this Lot.

- 1833 - Population registered was 358.

- 1841 - There was a total of 459 living in this Lot with 29 of them being natives of Scotland.

- 1861 - There were 686 people registered including Joseph and Archibald McPhee.

---

1. Clarke, A. H.; Three Centuries and the Island. Toronto 1959

Lot 43 - 1798 - There were 42 families registered, some there were French.

Members of our Clan registered were as follows:

John McPhee, his wife, 1 boy and 2 girls under 16.

Donald McPhee, his wife, 1 boy above 16, one boy and four girls under 16.

Neal McPhee, his wife, one boy above 16, one boy and four girls under 16.

- 1833 - The number registered was 473.
- 1841 - The total population registered was 717, and of these 27 claimed to be native of Scotland.
- 1861 - There were 892 registered in this Lot.
- 1841 - Angus and Neal McPhee.
- 1861 - Hugh McPhee, John McFie, Alexander McPhee (3), Alexander McPhee (4).
- 1881 - When the lots were sold to the Government there were 9 McPhee persons in Lots 42 and 43 who had then, or were given, 50 acres each; Pius, John A. Ronald, John Neil. L and J. Donald, Paul, John.

Anandale - Archibald - held 87 acres.

- Hugh - held 134 acres.

- Joseph - held 100 acres. Archibald - held 50 acres.

- Archibald - held 66 acres.

- 1881 - Bear River Area lands were being held by Paul (50 ac) and Miss McPhee (50 ac) E. and J. McPhee (50 ac), D. McPhee (66 ac), Neil McPhee (50 ac).

Lot 44 - 1881

Joseph McPhee . . . 60 acres . . . next to R. C. Church

Joseph McPhee . . . 40 acres . . . St. Margaret's

Paul McPhee . . . . . 70 acres . . . St. Margaret's

John McPhee . . . . 153 acres . . . Clear Springs

John McPhee . . . . . 50 acres . . . St. Margaret's

Angus McPhee. . . . 50 acres . . . St. Margaret's

John McPhee . . . . . 50 acres . . . St. Margaret's

Ronald McPhee . . . 100 acres . . . St. Margaret's

John C. McPhee . . 50 acres . . . Bear River

John McPhee . . . . . 55 acres . . . Bear River

Lot 44 - 1833 - There were 484 persons registered in this Lot.

- 1841 - The total registered was 644 which included 19 natives of Scotland.

- 1861 - Census included the following members of our Clan:

- James McPhee (5)
- Donald McPhee (9)
- Angus McPhee (2)
- John McPhee (11)
- Margaret McPhee (7)

Lot 45 - 1833 - Registration included 502 people.

- 1841 - There was a total population of 802 registered, the 84 natives of Scotland included Roderick McPhee (8) and Donald McPhee (8).

- 1861 - There was a total population of 1,324.

- 1841 - There were other settlers from Scotland whose names appear in the 1841 census.

This census gives the names of the Head of the Family, with a bracket listing the numbers of the McPhee family.

- Angus (8)                      John (10)
- Neil                              Allan (8)
- Donald                          Dougal (10)
- Angus (10)                      Angus (6)
- Lauchlan (9)

- 1881 - The names of the Heads of Families 1881 census (with acreages).

1. Harmony District

James	45	Hector	51	John	43
John	45	Ronald	51	Donald	21
Ronald	32½	Matthew	7	Donald	42
Donald	32½	Joseph	43		

2. Milton District

Paul	50 ac	Archibald	45 ac	John	45 ac
John	45 ac	Neill	45 ac	Neil	45 ac
John	45 ac	Pius	45 ac	Neil	45 ac
Neil	45 ac	Neil	45 ac	John	45 ac
John	45 ac	Neil	45 ac	John	45 ac
				Archibald	45 ac

3. Souris East

John	100 acres	Archibald	80 acres
------	-----------	-----------	----------

4.	<u>Rock Barra</u>			
	Angus	40 ac	Mrs. John	100 ac
	John A.		Park	50 ac
	Mrs. McPhee		Michael	70 ac
	Joseph M.		Angus	30 ac
	Joseph	50 ac	Neil	50 ac
	John	50 ac	Neil P.	
	Neil A.		Peter J.	50 ac
	John	45 ac	Mrs. McPhee	50 ac
	McPhee	45 ac	John M.	50 ac
	Roderick	45 ac	Peter	75 ac

Lot 46 - 1798 - There were 12 families registered in this census.

- 1833 - Registration totalled 265.

- 1841 - There were 41 natives of Scotland in the total registration of 359.

Lots 46 and 47 combined

- 1841 - Members of our Clan registered were:

Neil (4) Angus (5)

Neil (9) Donald (7)

Donald (9)

- 1861 - The only member of our Clan registered was Robert McPhee.

Lot 47 - 1798 - There were 12 families registered in this Lot.

- 1833 - A registration totalling 755 was recorded.

- 1841 - There were 895 persons registered which included 78 natives of Scotland.

Lot 46 and 47 - 1881 -

West Baltic

Neil 100 acres Angus 100 acres

Lauchlin...50 acres James 50 acres

Little Harbour

Clement 55 acres

Rock Barra

Joseph 50 acres

Neil Angus 50 acres

#### D. COMMENTS

In St. Columba's Grave yard'

Joseph McPhee 1873 - 1951

Mary Doucette 1868 - 1955

Martha McPhee Died Oct. 1849, age 60

(Wife of Donald McFadyen)

Donald McPhee and children:

Mary (1836 - 1915)	Joseph McPhee and Jennie
John	McLean
Matthew	Mary Josephine married Donald
Dolores	McInnis.
Marie 1906	

Lot 45 - This Lot included a group from South Uist and some others, who settled in Big Pond.

Archibald McPhee (1) m. Elizabeth McNeill

(1849 - 1942) (1854 - 1930)

CHILDREN:

Daughter: Theresa (1887 - 1907)

Archibald and Theresa are buried in P.E.I.

Archibald H. MacPhee (2) 22 Feb. 1862 - 18 Jun. 1939 or 1941 His wife - Anna Jane Ryan - 1858 - 26 Apr 1939.

Neil MacPhee - died 1 Aug 1886 - P.E.I. graveyard

John McPhee - died 28 Nov 1928 - 76 years - P.E.I. graveyard Donald

MacEachern m. Martha McPhee

Joseph McPhee (1873 - 1951)

His wife - Mary Doucette (1868 - 1955) of Big Pond

Dr. McPhee has visited Big Pond on two occasions. The first time he went to the home of Peter McInnes where Peter's wife and children and mother Josephine MacInnes were living. On the second occasion he visited the home of two elderly sisters who lived in the old house, and the home of Aeneas McPhee.

He has read the reports in Col. Pearson's HISTORY OF THE FEES and has corresponded with Mrs. Woodford of Maine, U.S.A. He has interviewed Theresa McPhee in Souris. He called on the Father at St. Peter's church and Rev. W. D. MacDonald of St. Columbus Church.

With the information from these people he has prepared the tables. Some parts of them may be wrong, but if we can obtain further information from Aeneas or others we will do so. It appears from Mrs. Woodford's writing that a Judge and his wife had prepared a history of Big Pond. They loaned the record to a friend whose house caught fire; and the house and records were destroyed.

The record begins, according to Aeneas, with a group of 10 persons (whether families or persons is not clear) who sailed on the "Polly", prior to its use by Lord Selkirk, from South Uist for Quebec. It was late in the year and the "Polly" became entrapped in ice. Conditions grew worse and worse and it was only by reason of the experience and skill of the McPhees, who had been Masters of ships in Scotland, that the boat was enabled to go south to Tracadie in the Isle of St. John, and then to Charlottetown.

The McPhee wanted a large block of land and endeavored to buy land from Mr. Stewart of Charlottetown. The price was too high and other conditions were not acceptable, and the South Uist group moved to Souris. They obtained a square mile of land, 640 acres, on the north shore of Lot 45. It was claimed that the owners of the Polly gave 100 Pounds to Archibald and his family for sailing the ship in safety to Tracadie from the Gulf of St. Lawrence.

The South Uist group arrived before 1803. Mrs. Peter MacInnes reports that the leader of the party was John Archibald McPhee and that he brought his wife, 4 sons and an unknown number of daughters with him.

It would appear that Mary Regina Woodford, the daughter of Joseph Walker, who was born in 1912, must have been at least a great, great granddaughter of John Archibald. Her grandfather was Joseph McPhee born 1888, who was the son of Joseph Archibald McPhee, the son of Joseph McPhee, the son of Archibald McPhee.

On the basis of information obtained from the records of Mr. McInnis Sr. of Harmony P.E.I.; and data from Pearson, Dr. MacPhee has prepared the following:

John Archibald MacPhee (1) m. \_\_\_\_\_

His children:

1. John McPhee (2) m. Catherine MacDonald

Their children:

John (3)            Red John (3)        Mary (3)  
Neill (3)           John Angus (3)    Theresa (3)        Another (3)  
Archie (3)        Elizabeth (3)      Flora (3)

2. Angus McPhee (2) m. \_\_\_\_\_ MacInnes

Their children:

John James (3)   Elizabeth (3)       Therese(3)  
Neil Francis (3)   Mary (3)            Mariella(3)  
Daniel Joseph(3)   Veronica (3)        John Joseph ? (3)  
Peter (3)            Pius (priest) (3)

3. Archibald McPhee (2). We have no information on Archibald, unless he married Jane Elizabeth Fisher.

Children of John (3):

Joseph Pius        Dorothy  
John Peter        Margaret            Amelia  
Neill Mary Ann Katherine

Children of Neill (3) (1798-1846) who lived in P.E.I.:

Patrick, John, Angus, and 4 daughters.

Children of Peter (3):

Aeneas, Pius, Columba, and Sylvester who lives in Colorado; and Mary Ann.



Mrs. MacInnis reports the modern generation of Joseph's family.

Edna McPhee McDonald reports their father was Alphonses McPhee, his father was Hugh A. and Hugh's father was Archie McPhee.

A report from Rev. Dr. Wendell McIntyre, Edna's cousin, is that 2 families from Big Pond and 4 McPhee families from Bear River participated in the construction of the first St. Margaret's in 1803.

Lot 45 - A Donald McPhee is shown in the 1841 Census who had four children.  
Pearson<sup>1</sup> reports:

1. Mary (born at Big Pond) m. Donald Sweeney (1838-1893)

Their children:

John Daniel		m. _____
Mary Catherine		m. (1) Stephen Douglas, Maine (2) John Mooney
Henrietta		m. John Long
Donald Peter		m. Clara O'Neil
Theresa	(1867-1941)	m. Joseph Hayes Sanford (2 ch.)
Sara	(1868-1886)	no children
Mark	(1870-1928)	m. Ida Townes
Eliza Anne	(1872-1950)	m. Robert L. Cunningham
Donald James	(1878-1970)	m. Edna Hanley
Mary Margaret	(1882-1937)	

2. John m \_\_\_\_\_ Bensen

Their child: Katherine

3. Matthew m. Charity \_\_\_\_\_

Their children:

Archibald	1861 census	m. Flora _____ (one girl)
Mary	1861 census	
Catherine	1861 census	

Angus of Bayfield died 25 Oct 1889 at the age of 73. (St. Columba Cemetery)

---

1. Pearson, Col. R. E.; A History of the Fee Family. Printed and Distributed by Col. Pearson, 2218, Alta Vista Avenue, Austin, Texas, 78704

The following information was contributed by Louis Ronald McPhee of Aiea, Hawaii. Ronald is the grandson of Roddy Joe (4) of the area around Selkirk, P.E.I. Archibald MacPhee (1)

His child: Ronald Archibald MacPhee (2)

His children:

Ronald Archie

Joe MacPhee (3) Christy

Children of Joe MacPhee (3):

1. Roderick (Roddy) Joe (4) (1847-1914) who married Margaret Kelly (25 Dec 1860- 25 Jun 1954)

2. Neil - 7 children

5. Kate - 4 children

3. Archie - 4 children

6. Mary - 4 children

4. Alec - 4 children

7. Betsy - 4 children

Joseph R. McPhee Jr. of Garden City, Long Island has supplied the following: Joseph McPhee was his great grandfather. Birth, death and names of parents he does not know. He feels that this family was most likely in Lot 43. This Joseph apparently had a brother, Archibald who was born about 1810, married about 1840 and died before 1880. Archibald owned homestead property before 1863. His children appear to be:

Roderick Joseph

Bessie (McGowan)

Archibald

Catherine (Gallant)

Alex

Mary (Nelson)

Roderick Joseph (1847-1914) married Margaret Ann Kelly 10 Oct. 1882. Their children were:

Neil Joseph

Donald James

John Lester

Loretta

Walter John

Ida E.

Hugh Constantine

Ronald Raymond

Malachy Alex

Margaret Matilda

Joseph R. McPhee Jr. is the son of Neil Joseph. Joseph R. states that his grandfather lived near Selkirk, P.E.I.

VITAL STATISTICS RECORD TO 1882 INCLUDING LOCATION OF RECORD

DATE OF BIRTH	NAME OF CHILD	FATHER	MOTHER
---------------	---------------	--------	--------

ST. ALEXIS R. C. CHURCH AT ROLLO BAY

30 Oct 1863	Mary	Bernard Duffy	June MacCloskey
4 Nov 1869	Patrick Aeneas	Hector McPhee	Elizabeth Summers
7 Apr 1879	Mary Agnes	John McPhee	Ann Chaisson
29 Sep 1860	Michael James	John McPhee	Mary Morrison
Sep 1862	Catherine	"	"
10 Oct 1864	Christens	"	"
4 Oct 1870	Andrew	"	"
4 Oct 1870	Joseph	"	"
16 Jan 1873	Penelope	"	"
15 May 1859	John Francis	John McPhee	Mary Morrisory
23 Aug 1868	Neil Bernard	John C. McPhee	Mary Morrison
14 Feb 1874	John Allen	Neil McPhee	Harriet Burk
10 Feb 1876	Maryan	"	"
5 May 1884	Mary Ellen	Neil McPhee	Elizabeth Gregory

ST. CHARLES R. C. CHURCH

bp. 23 Feb 1872	Alice at Little Pond	Neil McPhee	Margaret Morrison
-----------------	-------------------------	-------------	-------------------

ST. COLUMBA

4 Dec 1861	Catherine Ann	Bernard Duffy	Mary McCloskey
17 Nov 1865	Sara Jane 2 weeks	"	Jane MacCloskey
4 Nov 1867	Jane	James Duffy	Jane McCluskey
21 Dec 1862	James	Philip Fee	Jane Rath
31 Jul 1859	Mary		Mary Duffy
25 May 1845	Ann	Donald MacPhee	Catherine Campbell
24 Apr 1862	Stephen Alexander	Donald MacPhee	Catherine Macdonald
1 Aug 1864	Sarah Helen	"	"
6 May 1865	Mary Teresa	Mathias MacPhee	Mary MacKinnon
22 Aug 1863	Catherine Mary	Neil MacPhee	Mary Macdonald
23 Nov 1845	Niel	Allan McPhee	Mary McIsaac
9 Nov 1839	Christina	"	"
1 Nov 1841	Angus	"	"
1 Dec 1843	Mary	"	"

	23 Feb 1860	Elizabeth Josephine	Angus Campbell McPhee	Margaret Gillis
	22 May 1877	Pius Patrick	Angus, McPhee	Catherine Granaham
	3 Sep 1875	Elizabeth	Angus McPhee	Margaret McAuley
	28 Nov 1877	Mary Catherine	Angus McPhee	Mary McAuley
	5 Nov 1837	Catherine	Angus McPhee	Jennet McIntyre
	11 Apr 1842	Flora	"	"
	27 Apr 1838	Jennet	"	Margaret McIntyre
	22 Aug 1855	Peter	"	Anabella McPhee
	30 Apr 1863	Pius	"	"
	6 Aug 1839	Archibald	Angus McPhee	Elizabeth McPhee
	6 Sep 1872	Allan Francis	Angus McPhee	Flora 'McPhee
	9 Sep 1874	Jane Elizabeth	"	"
	10 Feb 1878	Angus Sergius	"	"
	16 Mar 1859	Flora	Anthony McPhee	Christy McLellan
bp.	17 Feb 1861	Ronald	"	"
		7 weeks		
	1 May 1871	Archibald	Archibald McPhee	Johanna McDonald
	22 Dec 1835	Archibald	Archibald McPhee	Catherine McKinnon
	4 Oct 1845	Neal Francis	"	"
	27 Feb 1840	Catherine	"	"
	8 Oct 1841	Hugh	"	"
	4 Nov 1879	John Clement	Archibald McPhee	Margaret McKinnon
	28 Jul 1881	Teresa	Archibald McPhee	Elizabeth McNeill
	20 Nov 1879	Catherine Louise	Archibald McPhee	Johannah McPhee
	2 Mar 1838	Agatha	Archibald McPhee	Catherine McPherson
	25 Dec 1835	Niel	Donald McPhee	Catherine Campbell
	16 Mar 1838	John	"	"
	27 Sep 1840	Pius	"	"
	18 Aug 1875	Mary Ann	Donald McPhee	Eliza Campbell
	20 Nov 1877	Margaret Ann	"	"
	7 Jul 1853	Margaret Ann	Donald McPhee	Mary McCormack
	9 Jul 1853	Mary Ann	"	"
	17 Dec 1857	Laughlan	"	"
		(bp. at 2 Yrs.)		
	28 Dec 1859	Catherine Ann	Donald McPhee	Catherine McDonald
	16 Jul 1864	Catherine	"	"
		(Georgetown)		
	1 Sep 1866	Bilbiane	"	"
	3 Aug 1868	Angus	"	"
	15 Sep 1860	Catherine	Donald McPhee	Margaret McDonald

25 Mar 1834	Mary	"	Sarah McDonald
16 Apr 1838	Catherine	"	"
16 Sep 1874	Mary Catherine	"	Christy McKinnon
22 Apr 1838	Donald	"	Margaret McLean
29 Aug 1832	Catherine	"	Mary McLean
22 Jul 1836	Margaret	"	"
29 Apr 1836	Hector	"	"
20 Mar 1837	Niel	"	Jennet McKinnon
3 Dec 1842	Donald	"	Margaret McKinon
2 Jun 1844	Flora	"	"
26 May 1840	Elizabeth	"	Margaret McPherson
13 Oct 1840	Niel	Hector McPhee	Mary McPhee
1 Jun 1843	Archibald	"	"
12 Dec 1845	James	"	"
12 Dec 1845	James	"	"
8 Jun 1847	John	"	"
15 Apr 1849	Peter	"	"
25 Jul 1843	Mary	Hugh McPhee	Catherine MacEachran
1 Mar 1837	Sarah	"	"
6 May 1839	Angus	"	"
11 Mar 1859	Mary Helen	James McPhee	Ann McKinnan
21 Feb 1861	Peter Stephen	"	"
4 Jun 1863	Daniel	"	"
7 Aug 1856	Raymond	John McPhee	Mary Campbell
7 May 1843	Alexander	"	"
1 Feb 1850	Mary Ann	"	Saly Campbell
7 Aug 1856	Raymond	"	Sarah Campbell
1 Jan 1853	John	"	Sera Campbell
23 Apr 1841	John	"	McDonald
11 Jan 1837	Catherine	"	Catherine McDonald
11 Jan 1837	Catherine	"	"
1 Jun 1839	Theresa	"	"
1 Aug 1855	Annabelle	"	Catherine MacDonald
8 Apr 1857	Vincent	"	Catherine McDonald
8 Dec 1859	Margaret Helen	"	"
8 Oct 1863	Catherine	"	"
16 Nov 1864	Teresa Emily	"	Catherine MacDonald
15 Aug 1868	Eneas	"	Catherine McDonald
10 Nov 1820	James	"	Mary McDonald
9 Sep 1836	Donald	"	"

	11 Sep 1836	Donald	"	"
	6 Jun 1839	Mathias	"	"
	10 Nov 1840	James	"	"
	8 Jun 1841	John	"	"
	7 May 1843	Alexander	"	"
	26 Apr 1843	Martha	"	"
bp.	10 Jul 1845	Ronald	"	"
	30 1845		"	"
	6 Feb 1873	Sarah Jane	"	"
	15 Jan 1875	Donald James	"	"
	28 Apr 1846	Roderick	John McPhee	Nelly McDonald
		Alphonsus		
	10 Nov 1861	Joseph Alan	"	Mary McDougall
	27 Jun 1847	John	"	Jane McLean
	4 Sep 1839	Archibald	John McPhee	Ann McGilvray or McGilvray
	27 Jul 1841	Donald	"	"
	1 Apr 1843	Jennet	John McPhee	Nancy McGilvray
	10 Apr 1836	Ann	John McPhee	Ann McGilvray
	23 Feb 1859	Annabella	Joseph McPhee	Mayette Campbell
	31 May 1865	Victorinus	"	Mary McDonald
	17 Oct 1863	Jerome	"	Theresa McDonald
	15 Oct 1841	Catherine	Joseph McPhee	Joanna McBean
	11 May 1855	Catherine	Joseph McPhee	Helen McDonald
	1 Aug 1838	Archibald	Joseph McPhee	Jeanne McLean
	8 Jul 1836	Columbus	Joseph McPhee	Mary Campbell
	7 Nov 1849	Mary Ann	"	"
	6 Apr 1854	Aeneas	"	"
	3 Apr 1861	Pius James	"	"
	28 Apr 1846	Roderick	"	"
		Alphonsus		
	23 Feb 1873	Neil John	Neil McPhee	Catherine Gillis
	26 May 1875	Sarah Ann	Neil J. McPhee	Catherine Gillis
	1 Jul 1853	Neil	Neil McPhee	Margaret McAuly
	15 Jun 1855	Margaret Ellen	"	Mary McAuly
	28 Mar 1859	Peter	"	"
	4 Jul 1862	Mary	"	"
	27 Oct 1868	Catherine	Neil McPhee	Schalastiae McCormack
	25 Jul 1871	Sarah	"	Schalasticae McCormack
	22 Aug 1873	Angus James	"	Scholastica McCormack
	12 Mar 1875	Michael Aeneas	"	"
	17 Oct 1871	Aeneas Peter	Neil McPhee	Mary McDonald

	20 Mar 1855	Annabella	Neil McPhee	Catherine McDonald
	25 Jan 1848	Janet	Neil McPhee	Catherine McDonald
	15 Jul 1857	Catherine Kellen	"	"
	20 Sep 1860	Philomena	"	Mary McDonald
	16 May 1865	Verinica	Neil McPhee	Mary McDonald
	4 Apr 1867	Rose Ann	"	"
	10 Sep 1871	Neil J.	"	"
	23 Sep 1875	Helena	"	"
	31 Mar 1878	Mary Ann	"	"
	9 Oct 1878	Catherine	Neil McPhee	Agnes or Angus McLean
	22 Feb 1862	Archibald	Neil McPhee	Mary McPhee
	4 Apr 1864	Catherine	"	"
	3 Mar 1866	Christiana Ann	"	"
	8 Apr 1868	John	"	"
	18 Nov 1874	John Andrew	"	"
	9 Dec 1877	Mary Catherine	"	"
	15 Oct 1879	Mary Ann	Neil McPhee	Scholastica McPhee
	Nov 1850	Camil	Niel McPhee	Catherine McDonald
bp.	21 Nov 1851			
	11 Apr 1839	Paul	Niel McPhee	Margaret McDonald
	7 Apr 1843	Minor	Niel McPhee	Mary McDonald
	22 Jan 1840	Elizabeth	Niel McPhee	Rebecca McKinnon
	8 Jul 1837	Patrick	"	"
	12 Apr 1838	John	"	"
	13 May 1873	Eugene	Neil McPhee	Margaret Morrison
	6 Oct 1874	Sarah Ann	"	"
	16 Mar 1876	Patrick Aeneas	"	"
	6 Dec 1878	George Alexander	"	"
	2 Jul 1872	Donald	Paul McPhee	Catherine McDonald
	2 Jul 1872	Donald	"	"
	9 Mar 1874	Eliza Derinda	"	"
	18 Jan 1876	Mary Jane	"	"
	29 Dec 1877	Angus Joseph	"	"
bp.	30 Mar 1847	Peter	Peter McPhee	Nancy McKinnon
	18 Jan 1843	Pius	Peter McPhee	Margaret Fisher
	15 Jan 1839	Pius	Peter McPhee	Mary Fisher
	17 Aug 1840	Maryann	"	"
	5 Aug 1857	Sarah	Joseph McPhee	Theresa McDonald
	8 Jan 1861	Michael	"	"
	13 Mar 1866	John	"	"
	13 Mar 1866	John	"	"
	14 Jul 1864	Catharine	"	"

15 Mar 1872	Teresa Ann	"	"
13 Jul 1859	Mary	Joseph McPhee	Theresa McDonald
17 Oct 1863	Jerome	"	"
9 May 1867	Sarah Jane	Mathias McPhee	Mary McKinnon
bp. 25 Jul 1858	John Andrew	Michael McPhee	Margaret McEachern
	11 months		
5 May 1861	Mary	"	"
	13 months		
29 Jun 1862	Catherine Jane	"	"
22 Jan 1846	Ann Dorthea	Neal McPhee	Catern McDonald
4 Aug 1845	Theresa	Neal McPhee	Mary McDonald
15 Jan 1865	Catherine Ann	Neil McPhee	Catherine Gillis
5 Oct 1866	John Archibald	"	"
19 Sep 1868	Mary	"	"
22 Feb 1871	Daniel	"	Catherine Gillis
15 Jun 1872	Joseph Charles	"	"
10 Oct 1846	Niel	Peter McPhee	Mary Fisher
3 Oct 1854	Anabella	"	"
7 Nov 1856	Angus	"	"
30 Jan 1840	Angus	Peter McPhee	Christina McCormack
28 Nov 1851	Mary	"	"
15 Jan 1857	Joseph	"	"
2 Sep 1839	John	Peter McPhee	Christina McCormeck
23 Dec 1844	Alfred	Peter McPhee	Christy McCormick
9 Apr 1839	Midrel	Peter McPhee	Ann McKinon
15 Jan 1842	Mary	"	"
Oct 1876	John	Peter McPhee	Christy McPhee
3 May 1879	Mary Catherine	"	"
15 Jul 1864	Mary Ann	Pius McPhee	Catherine McAelnur
28 Sep 1865	Isabella Jane	Pius McPhee	Catherine MacAdam
23 Sep 1865	Isabella Jane	"	"
14 Nov 1866	Margaret Ann	Pius McPhee	Catherine McAdam
6 Jan 1878	Mary Isabella	"	"
3 Jul 1869	Matilda	Pius McPhee	Catherine Mc Edan
26 May 1875	Catherine Veronica	Pius McPhee	Catherine McAdam
25 Jul 1863	Paul	Ronald McPhee	Hannah Canner
6 Jul 1863	Catherine	Ronald McPhee	Elisabeth McPhee
6 Jul 1863	Catherine	"	"



5 Nov 1853	Archibald Charles	"	Elizabeth McPhee
2 Nov 1855	Daniel	"	"
10 Dec 1857	Neil Pius	"	"
26 Jan 1884	Catherine	William McPhee	Flora Campbell

ST. MARGARET'S (R. C. CHURCH)

5 Jun 1882	Theresa Ann	Angus McPhee	Margaret McAuley
28 Jun 1884	Veronica	"	"
22 Jul 1882	Sarah	"	Flora McPhee
31 Aug 1881	James Alexis	Archibald McPhee	Johannah McDonald
31 Mar 1885	Allan Joseph	"	"
1 Feb 1881	Christina Ann	Donald McPhee	Eliza Campbell
28 Aug 1872	Mary Rebecca	John McPhee	Catherine McAuley
1 Oct 1882	Neil Urban	Neil McPhee	Eliza Campbell
31 Aug 1881	Joseph Duncan	Neil McPhee	Harriet Bourque
12 Nov 1884	Philomena	Neil McPhee	Agnes McLean

ST. MARY'S AT SOURIS (R. C. CHURCH)

19 Dec 1865	Mary Jane	Angus McPhee	Ann Sutherland
16 Feb 1878	Peter	Anthony McPhee	Christena McLellan
20 Mar 1868	Teresa Christena	Anthony McPhee	Christina McLellan
1 Jan 1872	Elizabeth	"	"
5 Jan 1873	Margaret Ann	"	"
4 Dec 1875	Anselm	"	"
4 Dec 1875	Catherine	"	"
22 Sep 1878	Mary Josephine	Archibald McPhee	Jane Fisher
16 Jul 1865	John	Archibald McPhee	Nancy McDonald
31 Mar 1875	Mary Ann	"	"
26 Oct 1858	Alexander	Hector	Mary McPhee
26 Jun 1870	Donald Joseph	Hector McPhee	Elizabeth Summers
20 Feb 1866	Mary Magalene	"	"
25 Jul 1872	William Francis	"	"
28 Aug 1874	Mary Victoria	"	"
13 Apr 1876	Catherine Jane	"	"
1 Dec 1878	Melvina	"	"
18 Oct 1878	John Francis	James McPhee	Anne McPhee
4 Jul 1881	Ann Jane	"	"
8 Nov 1882	Catherine Ann	John McPhee	Catherine McAuley

	16 Feb 1876	Gertude Frances	John McPhee	Katie McAuley
	1 May 1874	Ann Sophia	John McPhee	Catherine McAuley
	15 Aug 1877	Christiana Elizabeth	"	"
	11 Mar 1879	Neil George	"	"
	6 Mar 1881	Mary Jane	"	"
	20 Mar 1842	Joseph	"	"
	14 Jun 1844	Flora	"	"
	10 Aug 1840	Niel	Lachlan McPhee	Mary McDonald
bp.	12 Jan 1857	Roderick	Lauchlan McPhee	Catherine McPherson
bp.	22 Aug 1858	Sarah 4 weeks	Lauchlan McPhee	Catherine McPherson
	8 Oct 1846	Hugh	Lauchlin McPhee	Mary McDonald
	8 Oct 1846	Hugh	Lauchlin McPhee	Mary McDonald
	19 Apr 1857	Margaret Helen	"	"
	10 Mar 1836	Mary	Lachlan McPhee	Mary McDonald
	25 May 1869	John Daniel	Matthew McPhee	Mary McKinnon
	31 Mar 1871	Mary Ann	Mathius McPhee	Mary McKinnon
	25 Jan 1875	Anistatia	"	"
	6 May 1874	John Alexander	Miles McPhee	Mary An McAuley
	14 Dec 1876	Neil Fancis	"	"
	21 Aug 1873	Sarah Ann	Neil McPhee	Harriet Bourk
	5 May 1880	John Daniel	Neil McPhee	Eliza Gregory
	28 Nov 1881	Catherine Ann	"	"
	2 Aug 1870	Mary Ann	Neil McPhee	Mary McDonald
	24 Jul 1871	Flora Ann	"	"
	19 Dec 1874	Felix	"	"
	12 Sep 1876	Sarah Ann	"	"
	14 Feb 1881	Catherine Elizabeth	Paul McPhee	Catherine McDonald
	21 Feb 1873	Mary Jane	Paul McPhee	Eliza McLean
	9 Dec 1871	Peter Andrew	"	Elizabeth McLean
	29 May 1874	Margaret Ellen	"	"
	20 Oct 1881	John Daniel	Peter McPhee	Christina McPhee
	1 May 1883	Theresa	"	"
	4 July 1883	Neil Joseph	Roderick McPhee	Mary Ann Kelly
	1 Jan 1880	Peter Fabius	Ronald McPhee	Ann Connors
	27 Oct 1868	Margaret Ellen	"	Ellen Connors
	22 Aug 1871	Donald Francis	"	Hanna Connors
	27 Jan 1876	Mary Elizabeth	"	Joanna Connors

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST (Also see Appendix A)

22 Sep 1839	John	Peter McPhee	Christens McCormeck (St.Co:
bp. 27 Jun 1847	John	Joseph McPhee	Jane McLean (St. Col.)
19 Apr 1857	Margaret Helen	Laughlin McPhee	Mary McDonald (St.Col.)
6 Mar 1881	Mary Jane	John McPhee	Catherine McAuley (St.Mary
21 Aug 1878	Sarah Ann	Neil McPhee	Harriot Bourk (St. Marg.) Souris

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST (Also see Appendix A)

14 Nov 1866	Francis	Michael Duffy	Margaret Bulger (St.Dunstan's)
3 Feb 1864	Peter		Margaret Duffy (St.Dunstan's)
4 Nov 1855	Caroline	Joseph	Flora Allan (St.James,Geotn.)

ST. COLUMBA PARISH REGISTER (To 1882) Baptisms

<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Child</u>	<u>Parent</u>	<u>God Parents</u>
9 Feb 1836	Cicily	Hugh McIntyre Agnes McPhee	Theresa McIntyre
25 Dec 1836	Neil	Donald McPhee Catherine Campbell	Angus Campbell
10 Apr 1836	Ann	John McPhee Ann McGillivray	Catherine McPhee
10 Mar 1836	Mary	Lachlan McPhee Mary McDonald	Catherine McPhee
25 Mar 1836	Mary	Donald McPhee Sarah McDonald	Catherine McIsaac
4 Sep 1836	Lachlan	Donald McAuley Flora McPhee	John McDonald Catherine McAuley
11 Sep 1836	Donald	John McPhee Mary McDonald	Roderick McDonald
1 Mar 1837	Sarah	Hugh McPhee Catherine McEachran	Neil McPhee
11 Jan 1837	Catherine	John McPhee Catherine McDonald	Allan McDonald
8 Mar 1837	Marjorie	John McKinnon Anabella McPhee	Laura McPhee
8 Jan 1837	Joseph	Donald McKenzie Catherine McPhee	Mary McAuley John McDonald
15 May 1837	Teresa	John McAuley Mary McPhee	Hugh McEachran
10 Jul 1837	Daniel	John McIntyre Flora McPhee	Catherine McIsaac

8 Jul 1837	Patrick	Neil McPhee Rebecca McKinnon	John McPhee
3 Dec 1837	Sally	Donald McIsaac Catherine McPhee	Anus & John McDonald
2 Mar 1838	Agatha	Archibald McPhee Catherine McKinnin	John McGillibray John McDonald
22 Apr 1838	John	Lachlan McPhee Mary McDonald	Margery McDonald John McDonald
12 Apr 1838	Angus or Aggis	John McPhee Ann McGillivray	Anabella McPhee
11 Apr 1838	Leo	Angus McAuley Anabella McPhee	Anastasia McAuley
16 Mar 1838	John	Donald McPhee Catherine Campbell	Mary McPhee
21 Apr 1838	Mary	Lachlen McDonald Catherine McIntyre	Neil McPhee
7 May 1838	John	Angus Nocolas Isabella McIssac	Christina McPhee
25 May 1838	Ann	Alex McEachran Ann McPhee	Catherine Campbell
27 Apr 1838	Jennet	Angus McPhee Margaret McIntyre	Angus Campbell
12 Aug 1838	John	Neil McPhee Rebecca McKinnon	John McPhee
22 Apr 1838	Ronald	Donald McPhee Margaret McLean	Catherine McLean
1 Aug 1838	Archibald	Joseph McPhee Jeanne McLean	John McPhee
6 Feb 1838	Margaret	Neil Morison Eugenia McPhee	Jane McPhee
16 Apr 1838	Catherine	Donald McPhee Sarah McDonald	Mary McPhee
9 Jul 1838	Angus	Archibald Campbell Catherine McPhee	Lawrence Petri
21 Sep 1838	Pius	Donald McKinnon Margaret McPhee	John McPhee
15 Jan 1838	Pius	Peter McPhee Mary Fisher	Angus McAuley
22 Sep 1838	Mary	Charles McLean Mary McPhee	Mary McPhee
20 Jan 1839	Peter	John McKinnon Anabella McPhee	Joseph McPhee
8 Jan 1839	Agatha	Roderick McDonald Nancy McPhee	Mary McPhee
3 Oct 1839	Michael	Peter McPhee Ann McKinnon	John McPhee
6 May 1839	Angus	Hugh McPhee Catherine McEacheren	Neil McPhee

7 Apr 1839	John	John McDonald Catherine McPhee	Angus McDonald
25 Feb 1839	Theresa	John Campbell Mary McPhee	Mary McPhee
11 Apr 1839	Paul	Neil McPhee Margaret McDonald	Margaret Campbell
12 Jan 1839	Donald	Archibald McKinnon Effy McPhee	Ann McKinnon
13 Jun 1839	Peter	Donald McKenzie Catherine McPhee	Alexander Sutherland
10 Mar 1839	Flora	Peter McDonald Christina McPhee	John Campbell
6 Jun 1839	Mathias	John McPhee Mary McDonald	Sally McDonald
16 Mar 1839	Catherine	Donald McCormack Mary McPhee	Mary Tague
29 Aug 1839	Flora	John McKinnon Catherine McPhee	Hugh McVainsh or McVauish
4 Sep 1839	Archibald	John McPhee Ann Gilivary	Rodrick McDonald
16 Aug 1839	Jennet	John McGilivary or McGiluvary Mary McPhee	Catherine McPhee
9 Nov 1839	Christina	Allan McPhee Mary McIsaac	Allen McPhee
6 Oct 1839	Archibald	Angus McPhee Elizabeth McPhee	William Flanigan
9 Aug 1839	Sally	John Brocon Mary McPhee	Peter Knowlan
22 Sep 1839	John	Peter McPhee Christina McCormick	Angus McPhee
10 Dec 1839	Mary	Neil Roberts Elizabeth McPhee	Donald McDonald
1 Jun 1839	Theresa	John McPhee Catherine McDonald	Dorothy McPhee
29 Sep 1839	Mary	Donald McIsaac Catherine McPhee	Catherine McPhee
8 Dec 1839	Mary	Hugh Campbell Ann McPhee	Andrew McEachern
2 Jan 1840	Allen	Allen & Katharine McDonald	Dorothy McPhee
22 Jan 1840	Elizabeth	Neil McPhee Rebecca McKinnon	Catherine McLean
20 Mar 1840	Nancy	Archibald Campbell Catherine McPhee	Judith Rourke
2 Feb 1840	Catherine	Archibald McPhee Catherine McKinnon	Joseph McCormack
26 May 1840	Elizabeth	Donald McPhee Margaret Kinnon	Catherine McDonald

14 Jun 1840	Hugh	Alexander McDonald Mary McPhee	Donald McPhee
27 Jul 1840	Mary	Angus McCormick Mary McPhee	Sally McPhee
28 Sep 1840	Pius	Donald McPhee Catherine Campbell	Mary McPhee
13 Oct 1840	Neil	Hector McPhee Mary McPhee	Donald McPhee
25 Sep 1840	Mary	John Campbell Mary McPhee	Catherine McLellan
17 Aug 1840	Mary Ann	Peter McPhee Mary Fisher	Andrew Whelan
18 Aug 1840	Donald	Donald McCormack Catherine McPhee	John McPhee
30 Jan 1840	Anges	Peter McPhee Christina McCormack	John McPhee
26 May 1840	Isabelle	Martin Nancy Jane Morrow	John McPhee
21 Dec 1840	John	John McKinnon Anabella McPhee	Margaret Griffin
10 Nov 1840	James	John McPhee Mary McDonald	Neil McPhee
1 Mar 1841	Ann	Neil Robertson Elizabeth McPhee	Margaret McInnis
31 Mar 1841	Peter	Donald McKinnon Sarah McPhee	John McKinnon
3 Jan 1841	Mary	Roderick McDonald Anna McPhee	Mary McCormack
1 Mar 1841	Patrick	Donald McDonald Catherine McPhee	Mary McKinnon
8 Jun 1841	John	John McPhee Mary McDonald	Sarah McDonald
20 Jun 1841	Juliana	Peter McDonald Christina McPhee	Ronald McDonald
14 Jun 1841	Catherine	Thomas McMahan Ann Joice	Effie McPhee
28 Apr 1841	John	John McPhee ____ McDonald	Donald Campbell
27 Jul 1841	Donald	John McPhee Ann McGilvary	Ann McPhee
8 Oct 1841	Hugh	Archibald McPhee Catherine McKinnon	Angus McDonald
15 Oct 1841	Catherine	Joseph McPhee Joanna McLean	Joseph McPhee
1 Nov 1841	Angus	Allen McPhee Mary McIsaac	Margaret McIsaac
4 Aug 1841	Joseph	Charles McLean Mary McPhee	Ann McAuley

15 Jan 1842	Mary	Peter McPhee Ann McKinnon	Michael McPhee
20 Mar 1842	Joseph	Lachlan McPhee Mary McDonald	Mary McDonald
2 Jan 1842	Donald	Angus McCormack Mary McPhee	Donald McPhee
11 Apr 1842	Flora	Angus McPhee Jennet McIntyre	Marjory McDonald
9 Apr 1842	Flora	Angus McDonald Mary McPhee	_____
8 May 1842	Jennet	Allen McDonald Catherine McDonald	Catherine McPhee
7 Jun 1842	Flora	Donald McIsaac Catherine McPhee	Cicily McIntyre
1 Mar 1842	Donald	Neil Morison Euginea McKay	John McPhee
7 Aug 1842	Mary	Donald McCormack Catherine McPhee	Vitalis McDonald
10 Aug 1842	Jepry	John Brown Margaret McPhee	Christina Thronlan
15 Apr 1842	James	Alex McDonald Catherine	Neil McPhee
2 Dec 1842	Archibald	John McGilivray Ann McPhee	Angus McPhee
3 Dec 1842	Donald	Dougald McPhee Margaret McKinnon	Margaret McIsaac
20 Nov 1842	Catherine	Peta McPhee Catherine McCormack	Nancy McPhee
26 Apr 1842	Martha	John McPhee Mary McDonald	Angus McPhee
17 Nov 1843	John	Patrick McDonald Christina McPhee	Flora McLellan
1 Jun 1843	Archibald	Hector & Mary McPhee	Ann Parker
4 Dec 1843	Ann	James Sutherland Flora McPhee	Effie McPhee
15 Apr 1843	Margaret	Alexander McEachran Ann McPhee	Agatha McEachran
25 Jul 1843	Mary	Hugh McPhee Catherine McEachran	Angus McDonald
6 Aug 1843	James	Lachlan McDonald Catherine McIntyre	Mary McPhee
10 Apr 1843	Elizabeth	Lachlan McDonald Catherine McDonald	Ann McPhee
24 Feb 1844	Archibald	Neil Morison Eugenia McKay	Ronald McPhee
11 Feb 1844	Mary Ann	Donald McIsaac Catherine McPhee	Donald McIsaac
19 Nov 1843	Elizabeth	Donald McCormack Catherine McPhee	Ann McCormack

15 Jan 1843	Pius	Peter McPhee Margaret Fisher	Mary McPhee
15 Oct 1843	Mary	John Campbell Mary McPhee	Penelope O' Hanley
14 Dec 1843	John	Donald McCormack Mary McPhee	David McDonald
18 Jan 1843	Sarah	Pauline McDonald	Margaret McPhee
9 May 1843	Alexander	John McPhee Mary McDonald	Neil McPhee
9 Feb 1843	Flora	Donald McPhee Catherine Campbell	Saly Campbell
29 Sep 1844	Michael	John McDonald Catherine McPhee	Flora Morrison
14 Jun 1844	Flora	Lachlan McPhee Mary McDonald	Clementine McDonald
22 Jun 1844	Mary	John McGillivray Nancy McPhee	Catherine McPhee
23 Dec 1844	Alfred	Peter McPhee Christine McCormack	John McCormack Catherine McPhee
3 Jan 1844	Angus	John McPhee Mary McDonald	Neil McPhee
26 Sep 1844	Joseph	Angus McCormack Mary McPhee	J. McPhee
2 Jun 1845	Flora	Dougald McPhee Margaret McKinnon	Mary McDonald
26 Jun 1845	Cecily	Donald McCormack Catherine McPhee	Joseph McKinnon
7 Jul 1845	Joseph	John Robinson Anabella McPhee	Lauchland McPhee
2 Oct 1845	Elizabeth	Donald McIsaac Catherine McPhee	Flora McIntyre
8 Aug 1845	Raphael	Donald McCormack Mary McPhee	Mary McPhee
3 Dec 1845	Laura	Alex McEachran Nancy McPhee	Catherine Campbell
23 Nov 1845	Neil	Allen McPhee Margaret McIsaac	Angus McPhee
12 Dec 1845	James	Hector McPhee Mary McPhee	Estrella McDonald
18 Dec 1845	Angus	Patrick McDonald Christy McPhee	Eric McKinnon
30 1845	Ronald	John McPhee Mary McDonald	Angus McPhee
22 Jan 1846	Ann Dorothea	Neil McPhee Catherine McDonald	Ann McPhee
15 May 1846	John	John McGillivray Nancy McPhee	John McIntyre
5 Sep 1846	Michael	Donald McAuley Flora McPhee	Flora Curry



18 Oct 1846	Neil	Peter McPhee Mary Fisher	Theresa McDonald
22 Sep 1846	Catherine	John Campbell Mary McPhee	Nancy Parker
1 Jan 1847	Matilda	James Sutherland Flora McPhee	Christy McInnis
30 Mar 1847	Ann	Peter McPhee Nancy McKinnon	_____
24 Feb 1847	Gabriel	Hugh McIntyre Agatha McPhee	Peter McIntyre
8 Jun 1847	John Ronald	Donald McIsaac Catherine McPhee	Joseph McCormack
8 Jun 1847	John	Hector McPhee Mary McPhee	Nancy McPhee
16 Aug 1847	Christianna Ann	Malcolm McNeil Nancy McDonald	Martha McPhee
23 Jan 1848	James	Neil McPhee Catherine McDonald	Joseph McPhee
30 May 1848	Anselm	Ronald McDonald Margaret McDonald	Neil McPhee
10 Mar 1849	Alexander	Donald McDonald Ann Fisher	P. McPhee
24 Jun 1849	Pius	John McKinnon Annabella McPhee	Anselm McIntosh
15 Apr 1849	Peter	Hector McPhee Mary McPhee	Christy McPhee
8 Aug 1849	Elizabeth	James McIntosh Flora McPhee	Christy McInnis
7 Nov 1849	Mary Ann	Joseph McPhee Mary Campbell	Mary McPhee
1 Nov 1849	Margaret Ann	Dougald Campbell Ann McPhee	Peter & Mary McPhee
1 Jul 1850	Mary	John McPhee Saly Campbell	John & Mary Campbell
12 Jun 1850	Pius	John Campbell Mary McPhee	Michael McKinnon
21 Jul	James	Walter Fisher Margaret McDonald	Peter McPhee
Nov 1850	Daniel	Neil McPhee Catherine McDonald	Patrick McCormack
15 Nov 1851	Jonathan	Dougald Campbell Ann McPhee	Benjamin Le Blanc
28 Nov 1851	Mary	Peter McPhee Christy McCormack	Mary McPhee
30 Dec 1851	Joseph Edward	Joseph McPhee Mary Campbell	Raymond Le Blanc
26 Jul 1852	Angus	Lauchland McDonald Annabella McPhee	Michel McDonald

1 Nov 1852	Aeneas Bernard	Dougald Campbell Nancy McPhee	John McDermott
1 Jul 18 53	James	Neil McPhee	John McDonald
9 Jul 1853	Ann	Margaret McAuley Donald McPhee	John Kennedy Jane McPhee
5 Nov 1853	Archibald Charles	Mary McCormack Ronald McPhee Elizabeth McPhee	Archibald McPhee
1 Sep 1854	Julia	John Campbell Mary McPhee	Elizabeth Campbell
4 Oct 1854	Alexander	Felix McPhee Ann Robinson	Elizabeth McDonald
2 Jan 1854	Pius Edward	Donald McCormack Mary McPhee	Catherine McDonald
6 Apr 1854	Aeneas	Joseph McPhee Mary Campbell	Margaret McKellick
21 Apr 1854	George	William Bloomer Mary McPhee	Catherine McPhee
26 Jul 1854	Columba	Douglas Campbell Ann McPhee	Flora McDonald
10 Jun 1854	Angus	James McDonald Catherine McPhee	Angus McDonald
3 Oct 1854	Anabella	Peter McPhee Mary Fisher	_____ McPhee
20 Mar 1855	Annabella (St. Margaret's)	Neil McPhee Catherine McPhee	
1 Aug 1855	Annabella (St. Margaret's)	John McPhee Catherine McDonald	
3 Feb 1855	Bernard Souris	Patrick McDonald Christy McPhee	
28 Mar 1855	Mary Ann	Lauchlan McDonald	
18 months	Lau.	Annabella McPhee	
2 Apr 1855	Daniel Souris	John Campbell Mary McPhee	
11 May 1855	Catherine Ann	? McPhee Helen McDonald	
22 May 1855	Agnes	Angus Isaac Elizabeth McPhee	
15 Jun 1855	Margaret Ellen St. Margarets	Neil McPhee Mary McAuley	
22 Aug 1855	Peter	Angus McPhee Annabella McPhee	Peter McPhee
17 Sep 1855	Joseph Dougal St. Josephs	William Bloomer Mary McPhee	Neil McPhee
8 Oct 1855	Aneas	Dougal Campbell Ann McPhee	
8 Nov 1855	Charles Alexander St. Margarets	John McGilvray Ann McPhee	E. McPhee

	27 Dec 1855	Magdalene	Donald McDonald Ann Fisher	Lauchlan McPhee
	18 Jan	Catherine	Charles McEcher Flora McAuley	Neil McPhee
	21 May 1856	Daniel	Athanasius McCormick Magdalene Fisher	Neil McPhee
	10 Jun 1856	Margaret Helen	Neil McEchen Ann McDonald	Catherin McPhee
	8 Jul 1856	Columbus Souris	Joseph McPhee Mary Campbell	
	27 Jul 1856	Cecily	Angus McDonald	Archibald
	9 months	St. Margarets	Mary Campbell	
bp.	31 Jul 1856	Julia	John McDonald Teresa McPhee	Mary McPhee
	7 Aug 1856	Raymond	John McPhee Sarah Campbell	
	10 Oct 1856	George Little Harbor	John Campbell Mary McPhee	
	7 Nov 1856	Hellen	Joseph McPhee Catherine McDonald	
	15 Nov 1856	Mary	Alexander McDonald Mary McIntosh	Mary McPhee
	28 Nov 1856	Mary Ann St. Margarets	Michael McDonald Catherine McPhee	Mary McPhee
	12 Jan 1857	Roderick	Lauchlon McPhee	Sarah
	2 months	Glencoe	Catherine McPherson	
	15 Jan 1857	Joseph	Peter McPhee Christy McCormack	Sarah McDonald
	18 Jan 1857	Louis Peter	Stephen Kelly Mary McDonald	Neil McPhee
	30 Mar 1857	John	John McCabe Ann Duffy	Joney Duffy Julian Coglan
bp.	2 months			
	8 Apr 1857	Vincent	John McPhee Catherine McDonald	Angus McEachern
	11 Apr 1857	Angus	Ronald McEachern Martha McPhee	Mary McDonald
	28 Apr 1857	Collin James or Dollin	Douglas Campbell Ann McPhee	Stephen McEachern
	19 May 1857	Margaret Helen St. Margarets	Lauchlan McPhee Mary McDonald	
	11 Jul 1857	Donald	Joseph McKinnon	Archibald McPhee
bp.	11 Jul 1861	4 years	Margaret Nanning	
	15 Jul 1857	Catherine Helen	Neil McPhee Catherine McDonald	Herman McD____ Ann McPhee
	5 Aug 1857	Sarah	Joseph McPhee Teresa McDonald	Ellen McDonald
	6 Aug 1857	Donald Souris	Neil McPhee Mary McAuley	Sarah McPhee

	25 Jan 1858	Marcella Mary St. Margarets	Donald McDonald Ann Fisher	John McPhee
	29 Feb 1858	John Alexander St. Margarets	Donald McPhee Catherine McDonald	James Morrison
	25 Apr 1858	John Joseph	Angus McPhee	Matilda McAuley Annabella McPhee Angus McPhee
	2 May 1858	Helen	John Sheeham Elizabeth Courtney	Joseph McDonald
	5 Jun 1858	Hugh McDonald Souris	Peter McDonald Christy McPhee	Catherine McDonald
bp.	25 Jul 1858 11 months	John Andrew	Michael McPhee Margaret McEachern	
bp.	22 Aug 1858 4 weeks	Sarah East Point	Lauchlan McPhee Catherine McPherson (East Point)	Neil McPhee Ann Campbell
bp.	17 Oct 1858 4 months	Michael St. Margarets	Hugh McLean Margaret McDonald (St. Margarets)	Penelope McPhee
bp.	24 Oct 1858 5 months	Sarah Ellen	Lauchlan McDonald Anabella McPhee	Emmanuel McEachern
	17 Nov 1858	Angus George	Alexander McDonald Sarah Read	Angus McPhee Sarah McPhee Angus McPhee
	10 Dec 1858	Neil Pius St. Margarets	Ronald McPhee Elizabeth McPhee (St. Margarets)	
	23 Feb 1859	Annabella	Joseph McPhee Mary Campbell	Margaret Campbell
	11 Mar 1859	Mary Ellen Souris	James McPhee Ann McKennon (Souris)	Mary Campbell
	16 Mar 1859	Flora Souris	Anthony McPhee Christy McClellan (Souris)	Mary McPhee
	28 Mar 1859	Peter	Neil McPhee Mary McAuley	Alexander McDonald Christy McPhee
	18 Jun 1859	John Daniel	John McGilvray	Mary Smyth Ann McPhee
	18 Jun 1859	Angus	John McGilvray Ann McPhee	
	13 Jul 1859	Mary East R. C.	Joseph McPhee Teresa McDonald (EastR.C.)	Flora McEachern
	31 Jul 1859	Mary	Mary Duffy No name written	Patrick Moriarty Bridget Duffy
	19 Aug 1859	Elizabeth St. Morgand	Michael McDonald Catherine McPhee (St. Morgand)	Paul McPhee
	16 Dec 1859	Ann	Ronald McEachern Martha McPhee	Mary McDonald
	17 Dec 1859 2 years	Lauchlan	Donald McPhee Mary McCormack	Athanasius McCormack

	28 Dec 1859	Catherine Ann	Donald McPhee Catherine McDonald	Catherine McPhee
	19 Feb 1860	Mary	Archie McClellan Mary McPhee	Ann Parker
	30 Jun 1860 or 1861	Michael	Lauchlan McDonald Annabella McPhee	Sarah McPhee
	29 Dec 1860	Margret Helen	Michael McDonald Catherine McPhee	Donald McDonald
	8 Jan 1861	Michael	Joseph McPhee Teresa McDonald	Barnabus McIsaac
	17 Feb 1861	Ronald	Anthony McPhee Christy McClellan	Gabriel Campbell Catherine Campbell
	21 Feb 1861	Peter Stephen Souris	James McPhee Ann McKinnon (Souris)	Lauchlan McCormac
bp.	23 Feb 1860	Elizabeth Josephine	Neil McPhee Catherine McDonald	Catherine McPhee
bp.	16 May 1860	Mary Annabella	Alexander Sutherland Catherine McPhee	Clementine Beaton
bp.	1 Aug 1860	Sarah Ann	Michael McDonald Margaret McDonald	John McPhee
bp.	8 Dec 1860	Margaret Helen	John McPhee Catherine McDonald	Archibald McPhee
	6 Apr 1861	Hector Joseph	Malcolm McNeil Anne McDonald	Teresa McPhee
	12 Apr 1861	Henrietta	Daniel Sweeny Mary McPhee	Ann McPhee
	13 Apr 1861	Pius J.	Joseph McPhee Mary Campbell	Teresa Campbell
	18 Apr 1861	Charles	Charles Bell Christina McPhee	Elizabeth Campbell
	29 Apr 1861	Mary Ann	Michael McInnis Catherine McPhee	Elizabeth McDonald
	5 May 1861	Mary Eliza 13 months	Michael McPhee Margaret McEachern	Mary Ann McIntyrE
	8 Jul 1861	John Joseph	Ronald McPhee Elizabeth McPhee	Catherine McPhee
	16 Aug 1861	James I.	Malcolm Hunter Mary Ann McAuley	Peter McPhee
	24 Aug 1861	Albert	Ronald McEachern Martha McPhee	Flora McDonald
	2 Oct 1861	Margaret	John Pidgeon Mary Ann Dody	Rose Ann Duffy
	24 Oct 1861	Agnes	James McInnis Magdalena McKemmom	Archibald McPhee
	1 Nov 1861	Alexander	William Lewis Mary McDonald	Donald McPhee Mary McPhee
	4 Dec 1861	Catherine Ann	Bernard Duffer Mary McClaskey	James Duan Susan McClaskey

16 Dec 1861	John Joseph	Ronald McPhee Hannah Connor	Hector McPhee Margaret Connor
16 Dec 1861	Catherine Ann	Dougald Campbell Nancy McPhee	Patrick McInnis
9 Mar 1862	William	Thomas McCabe Nancy Duffy	Michael McCrow

CHAPTER X

Lots 48 - 56

A. AREAS, LOTS, VILLAGES

Lot 48 - Southport, Bunberry, Clifton Cross, Mt. Herbert, Bethel, Mt. Albion.

Lot 49 - Pownal, Back Road, Mt. Mellick, Village Green, Lake Verd, Hermitage, Piskid Road, Mill View Road, 'Uigg.

Lot 50 - Cherry Valley, Gallan Point, Portland, Seal River, Orwell, Vernon, Kinross.

Lot 51 - Baldwin, Union Road, Victoria Cross.

Lot 52 - Hazel Green, Lorne Valley, Perth, Beaton Hills, Rosemeath, Brudenell, Montague Bridge.

Lot 53 - Glenfinnan, New Zealand, St. Peter's Road, Cardigan.

Lot 54 - Woodville, Woodland, Bridgetown, Narrows, Green Hill.

Lot 55 - Upton, Baltic, Dundas, Albion Cross, Bridgetown, Big River, Springfield, Grand River, Launching.

Lot 56 - Manfield, Farmington, Howe Bay, Little Pond, Annandale.

B. OWNERSHIP

Lot 48 - 1767 - This Lot was owned by Samuel Toucher and Lt. Col. James Cunningham..

- 1781 - One half was sold for arrears.

Lot 49 - 1767 - The owners of this Lot were Colonel Christie, Lieutenant Colonel Gabriel and Captain James Stephenson..

- 1775 - After this date the Lot was owned by Robert Clark.

Lot 50 - 1767 - The owners were Henry Gladwin (or Gladiner) and Peter Innes.

- 1783 - Part of the Lot was held for Loyalists..

Lot 51 - 1767 - This Lot was owned by John Pringle.

Lot 52 - 1767 - The owners of this Lot were Lieutenant Colonel Stuart Douglas, William Douglas, and Stair Douglas.

- 1775 - The land was sold to Catain Tead (or Todd), David Curry and Samuel Fontenalle.

C. CENSUS: Lots 51 to Lot 56 (McPhee unless indicated).

<u>1798</u>	<u>1841</u> (Children)	<u>1861</u> (Children)	<u>1881</u> (acres)
Donald (7)	Alexander (9)	Martin	Thomas - Jane
Angus	John (4)	Alexander D. (1849)	Alexander D.
	William (8)	John - Annie	Donald Ban
	Ann (7)	Cameron (1842)	
	Martin		James
	Archibald	Malcolm	Donald
	Neil (10)	Archibald	Peter
	Angus (7)	Duncan	John
	Angus (10)	Donald (7)	Angus
	Roderick	Farquhar (8)	Charles
	Donald	Angus (5)	Hugh
	Donald (8)	John (10)	Patrick
	Roderick (6)	Flora (8)	Mrs. B
	John	Norman	Michael (50)
		Lot 55	Don & James (80)
		Roderick	
		Lot 56	Donald (50)
		Angus (12)	John (50)
		John (7)	John (100)
		Donald (15)	Alexander (75)
		Lot 54	Angus (50)
		Hugh (4)	Peter (50)
		Angus M (3)	Donald (75)
		Lot 55	Mrs. John (60)
		Donald (8)	
		Lot 56	
		Donald (5)	
		Benjamin (4)	

Lot 53 - 1833 - Registrations totaled 319.

- 1841 - Of the total population of 447, natives of Scotland were 91.
- 1841 - There was a total of 459 living in this Lot with 29 of them being natives of Scotland.
- 1861 - There were 820 persons registered in Lot 53.

Lot 54 - 1798 - There were families registered.

- 1833 - A total of 121 persons were registered.
- 1841 - There were 250 persons registered, including 45 natives of Scotland.
- 1861 - There were 601 persons registered.
  - Hugh McPhee 4 children
  - Angus McPhee 3 children

Lot 55 - 1798 - There were 3 families registered.

- 1833 - Total registration was 362.
- 1841 - The total registration of 667 included 126 natives of Scotland.



- Lot 56 - 1798 - There were 13 families registered.
- 1833 - There were 516 persons registered.
  - 1841 - The registration of 562 persons included 27 natives of Scotland.
  - 1861 - There were 800 registrations in this year.
- |                 |             |
|-----------------|-------------|
| Donald McPhee   | 5 children  |
| Benjamin McPhee | 4 children  |
| Donald McPhee   | 15 children |
| John McPhee     | 7 children  |
| Angus McPhee    | 12 children |

D. COMMENTS

1. Donald of Skye (1792-\_\_\_\_) who came to PEI in 1803 to Uigg, Lot 49 with his mother and father. Donald of Skye spent most of his life in Lot 49, but moved to Lot 59 in his later years. His children are: Donald - who was a miller at Orwell, Lot 49. He or his son moved to Heatherdale Lot 59 as a miller, and a grand son Donald, became a minister of the church. He married: 1) \_\_\_\_\_ Nicholson 2) Mary McLeod.
2. Ewen was a farmer who moved from Uigg to Heatherdale, Lot 59, Brown's Creek. He had a son Laughlin. His family is recorded in Chapter XI.
3. Angus who moved from Uigg to Heatherdale Lot 59 and then to Glen William, East of Murray River. We do not know his wife. He had a son Malcolm Angus. His family is recorded in Chapter XI.
4. It is probable that Murdock moved from Uigg to Little Sands, Lot 64. His family is recorded in Chapter XI.
5. William who was a farmer, moved from Uigg to Cardigan, Lot 53. We have no record of his family.
6. Margaret who married Alexander Nicholson.
7. Anne who married Mr. McLeod.
8. Catherine
9. Jessie
10. Betsy

We have records of an Alexander McPhee who came to the Island with Lord Selkirk in 1803 and owned 100 acres at China Point.

Alexander's children were:

Martin	Archibald
Thomas (U.S.A.)	Alexander D.
Chester	Clarence
A Daughter	Artemus

Artemus joined his uncle in-the Lorne Valley and inherited his farm. Chester and Clarence lived in China Point.

Lord Selkirk referred to a farmer who built a warehouse for him, and used his name Donald McPhee of China Point. Clarence had never heard of this claim, and his grandfather had not mentioned it. This was not the Alexander family in Lot 59, Chapter XI. There is a record of a Thomas D. McPhee of Pownal who married Jane Gordon.

Lot 50 - William McPhee was registered in the property list in Uigg. Uigg was settled in 1829-31 by immigrants from Skye. William was farming on the eastern side of the Murray Harbour Road in 1827.<sup>1</sup>

Another William came to Uigg on the "Mary Kennedy" in 1829 (31 May 1829). The passengers came from Skye to Cape Breton, and then sailed to Belfast, with twelve month's provisions and warm clothing. By 1883 this family had left this area, and the place was occupied by Hugh Martin, son-in-law to John Campbell. Mr. Martin was a teacher in Uigg in 1849-50, and it's probable that William McPhee left his farm much earlier than 1883.

McQueen<sup>2</sup> has established many family charts of the Selkirk area. One of them concerns Donald Nicholson of Orwell who came on the "Polly" from Stenscoll, Skye, Scotland; and his wife, Irene Martin.

In Orwell the son of John and Jane Nicholson had nine children. One of these was Margaret Nicholson who married Donald McPhee, a miller at Heatherdale, one of their children was Reverend Samuel D. McPhee.

Samuel D. McPhee married Margaret. John Nicholson died 10 November, 1866. He had a grandson, James of Orwell Cove, married to Margaret, the daughter of Reverend Samuel D. McPhee.

There is a story about John's son, Donald, who, in 1804-05 returned to Skye to bring his bride, Isabella, from Skye. The boat was badly damaged in a violent storm, but he brought Isabella back with him in 1805-06.

We have gone through McQueen's book, and we find no other indication of relationship than has been indicated here. The Selkirk area includes Lots 50, 53, 57, 58, 59, 60 and 62.

John Nicholson of Stenscoll and son Donald, were given a grant of 500 acres, free hold, in Portree on Orwell Bay.

We have not located Donald McPhee who was in Lot 50 in the census of 1798.

---

1. Mathison, Mary; Dunlap, Mary R. and Barbara ; of Greenwood, N.S.

2. McQueen, M.A.; Skye Pioneers, Winnipeg, 1929

Lot 54 Hugh McPhee - 4 children Angus McPhee - 3 children

Lot 55 Springfield Donald and James, 80 acres. Roderick - 105 acres Donald - 50 acres near Grand River.

People moved from Scotchfort, Lot 36 to Lot 35.

Lot 56 John McPhee purchases land, 46 acres at Howe Bay.

Donald McPhee - 5 children. Benjamin McPhee - 4 children.

Donald McPhee - 15 children. John McPhee - 7 children.

Angus McPhee - 12 children.

VITAL STATISTICS RECORD TO 1882 INCLUDING LOCATION OF RECORD

DATE OF BIRTH	NAME OF CHILD	FATHER	MOTHER
<u>ALL STAINTS CHURCH (R.C.) AT CARDIGAN</u>			
28 Jul 1876	Mary Ellen	Joseph McPhee	Sarah McPhee
<u>ST. GEORGE'S PARISH AT ST. GEORGE'S</u>			
31 Jan 1852	Luce	_____	Catherine McPhee
5 May 1836	Pius	Alexander _____	Ann McPhee
28 May 1839	Mary	Alex :MacPhee	Ann MacPhee
15 Aug 1842	Angus	Duncan MacPhee	Margaret Murray
2 Oct 1880	Margaret	Angus McPhee	Mary McDonald
29 Jul 1838	Margaret	Angus McPhee	Ann McDonald
29 Nov 1842	Cecile	Angus McPhee	Nancy McDonald
15 Aug 1850	Anne	"	"
7 Dec 1861	John	Benjamin McPhee	Eliza McCormack
12 Mar 1866	Joseph Hugh	"	"
4 Dec 1868	Mare Ann	Benjamin McPhee	Elizabeth McCormack
18 Jan 1860	Paul	Benjeman McPhee	Elisa McCormack
28 Nov 1863	Michael	Benjeman McPhee	Eliza McCormack
24 May 1870	Sarah	"	"
9 Jun 1858	Allan	Benjeman McPhee	Eliza McCormick
10 Mar 1838	Donald	Donald McPhee	Ann McCormeck
5 Dec 1841	Michael	Donald McPhee	Nancy McCormick
5 Sep 1838	John	Donald McPhee	Margaet McDonald
24 Sep 1841	Christina	"	"
2 Sep 1848	Stephen Donald	"	"
28 Jul 1850	Murdock	"	"
16 Dec 1852	Angus	"	"
21 Aug 1840	John	Donald McPhee	Mary McLean
21 Sep 1843	Joseph	"	"
16 Feb 1845	Mary Ann	"	"

30 Apr 1845	Peter	Donald McPhee	Mary McLaud
15 Aug 1842	Angus	Peter McPhee	Nancy McDonald
11 Apr 1875	Emilia	"	"
10 Feb 1878	Veronica	"	"
31 Oct 1879	Alise	"	"
29 Aug 1873	Minnie	Hugh McPhee	Catherine McCormick
5 Sep 1857	James Albert	Hugh McPhee	Catherine McLean
5 Sep 1857	James Albert	"	"
10 Oct 1859	Mary Anne	"	"
28 Sep 1864	Calistus Aeneas	Hugh McPhee	Catherine McPhee
29 Mar 1869	James	John McPhee	Anne McPherson
29 Mar 1869	James	"	"
9 Feb 1849	Margaret	John McPhee	Flora Steel
18 Feb 1849	Elizabeth	"	"
26 Apr 1851	Isabella	"	"
31 Aug 1873	James	Stephen McPhee	Bridget Sherry
29 Jun 1841	Paul	Roderick McPhee	Catherine McDonald (St. Geo.)

ST. JOACHIM'S AT VERNON RIVER (R.C. CHURCH)

	3 Jan 1854	Patrick	James Duffy	Mary Doyle
	13 Mar 1852	Peter	Peter Duffy	Mary Duffy
	31 Oct 1863	George Edward	Peter Duffy	Mary Hassin
	3 Sep 1866	Margaret	"	"
	25 Dec 1849	Mary	Philip Duffy	Anj. Gilliam
bp.	9 May 1854	Margaret	Phillip Duffy	Ann Gillian
	20 Feb 1854	Daniel	Robert Duff-,	Jane Gill
	23 Feb 1845	John (twin to Mary Ann)	Robert Duffy	Jane McGill
	23 Feb 1845	Mary Anne'	"	"
	27 Sep 1852	Peter	William Duffy	Mary Gilliam
bp.	31 Aug 1853	Peter	Patrick Ranan	Ann Duffy
	26 Aug 1851	Isabella	"	"
	24 May 1853	John	John McPhee	Flora Steel
bp.	15 Apr 1855	Michael	"	"
	5 Apr 1869	Roderick	John McPhee	Margaret Steel
	15 Apr 1871	Angus Michael	"	"
	2 May 1873	Margaret Ann	"	"
	15 Apr 1875	Malcolm A.	"	"
	4 Apr 1877	Lester Allan	"	"
	3 Feb 1875	Catherine Ann	Joseph McPhee	Sarah McPhee
	5 Feb 1841	Andrew	Neal McPhee	Nancy McKellie
	14 Aug 1844	John	"	"
	1 Dec 1850	Margaret	"	"

2 Nov 1855	Teresa	"	"
8 Aug 1843	Christeana	Neal McPhee	Nancy Mc Kellin
8 May 1837	Peter	Neil McPhee	Mary McDonald
8 Jul 1838	Hugh	Neil McPhee	Ann McKeleg
27 Apr 1869	Joseph Daniel	Noel McPhee	Catherine Flannigan
23 Sep 1844	Nelly	Peter McPhee	Nancy McDonald
29 Jun 1841	Paul	Roderick McPhee	Catherine McPhee
13 May 1843	Domitilla	Roderick McPhee	Catherine McDonald
17 Jun 1845	James	"	"
31 Aug 1873	James	Stephen McPhee	Bridget Sherry
15 Oct 1879	Stephen	Stephen Dan McPhee	Bridget Cherry

ST. MICHAEL'S PARISH REGISTER\* – BAPTISMS (TO 1882)

DATE	NAME	PARENTS	GOD PARENTS
16 Mar 1836	Lachlin	John Johston Catherine McDonald	Ann McPhee
27 Apr 1836	Christina	Effy McPhee Michael Flannigan	Henry Griffin
30 Apr 1836	Ann	Roderick McDonald Christens McPhee	Roderick McPhee
5 May 1836	Pius	Alexander McPhee Ann McPhee	Ann McCormack
20 Jul 1836	Angus	John McDonald Catherin McPhee	Angus McDonald
10 Aug 1836	John	Hugh McAuley	Donald McPhee
bp. 18 Sep 1836		Mary Steele	
18 Sep 1836	Mary	Angus McDonald Penelope McPhee	Henry Griffin
10 Dec 1836	Donald	Neil McInnis	Allen McDonald
bp. 4 Jul 1836		Ann McPhee	
20 Apr 1837	Ann	Donald Foly	Donald McPhee
bp. 26 Jul 1837		Margaret Foley	
8 May 1837	Angus	John Brown	Ronald McDonald
bp. 14 Jul 1837		Margaret McPhee	
8 May 1837	Peter	Neil McPhee	Catherine McDonald
bp. 14 Jul 1837		Mary McDonald	
14 Jul 1837	Joseph	Donald McLellan Mary Nolon	Mary McPhee
19 Jul 1837	Angus	Neil McCormack	Joseph McCormick
bp. 20 Jul 1837		Catherine McPhee	
24 Nov 1837	Duncan	Malcolm McDonald	Ann McDonald
bp. 24 Dec 1837		Mary McPhee	

\* St. Michael's Parish Record – 1836 -1866 Book located at St. George's

	14 Dec 1837	Jennet	Ronald McPhee	? McDonald
bp.	21 Jan 1838	(Kenneth)?	Catherine McDonald	
	8 Jul 1838	Hugh	Neil McPhee	John Johnston
bp.	29 Jul 1838		Ann McThelig?	
	29 Jul 1838	Margaret	Angus McPhee	Margaret Walker
			Ann McDonald	
	10 Mar 1838	Donald	Donald McPhee	Hugh McDonald
bp.	31 Mar 1838		Ann McConnech	
	5 Sep 1838	John	Donald McPhee	Angus Smith
			Margaret McDonald	
	31 Sep 1838	Christion	Neil McCormick	Isadore McCormick
bp.	12 Nov 1838		Catherine McPhee	
	9 Dec 1838	Michael	Angus McDonald	Donald Morin
bp.	23 Dec 1838		Penelope McPhee	
	11 Dec 1838	Patrick	Michael Murphy	Helen McPhee
bp.	26 Jan 1839		Magdalene Morrison	
	27 Dec 1838	Helen	Michael Flannegin	Ann McPhee
bp.	26 Jan 1839		Effie McPhee	
	10 Mar 1839	Margaret	Neil Morrison	Alexander McPhee
bp.	13 Aug 1939		Flora McThenin?	
	28 May 1839	Mary	Alexander	Ann McCormick
bp.	29 Jun 1839		Ann McPhee	
	16 Oct 1839	Catherine	Angus Steel	Catherine McMullen
			Catherine McPhee	
	5 Jan 1840	Andrew	Neil McPhee	John Campbell
bp.	6 Feb 1841		Nancy McKillic	Catherine Johnson
	25 Feb 1840	Elizabeth	Malcolm McDonald	Donald McDonald
bp.	28 May 1840		Mary McPhee	
	27 Aug 1840	John	Donald McPhee	Neil McPhee
			Mary McLean	
	27 Sep 1840	Catherine	Michael Flanegin	Elinore McPhee
bp.	19 Nov 1840		Effy McPhee	
	19 Nov 1840	Adelaide	John ? Worth	Peter McPhee
bp.	4 Nov 1840		Catherine Livingston	
	30 Dec 1840	Elizabeth	Roderick McDonald	Peter McPhee
bp.	5 Jan 1841		Christie McPhee	
	___ Dec 1840	John	Donald Morrison	Angus McDonald
bp.	17 Jan 1841		Lucy McPhee	
	29 Mar 1841	Paul	Roderick McPhee	James McCormick
bp.	30 Jun 1841		Catherine McDonald	Sally McDonald
	26 Apr 1841	Donald	John McDonald	Penelope McPhee
bp.	16 May 1841		Catherine McDonald	

	24 Sep 1841	Christina	Donald McPhee	Lauchlan McDonald
bp.	27 Sep 1841		Margaret McDonald	
	15 Nov 1841	John	Alexander McDonald	Catherine McCormack
bp.	16 Nov 1841		Mrs. McPhee	Donald McDonald
	15 Aug 1842	Angus	Peter McPhee	Christina McDonald
			Nancy McDonald	
	29 Nov 1842	Cecily	Angus McPhee	Christina McDonald
			Nancy McDonald	
	13 May 1843	Domitilla	Roderick McPhee	James & Sally
			Catherine McDonald	McCormick
	8 Aug 1843	Christianna	Neil McPhee	Mary Morrison
			Nancy McClellan	
	21 Sep 1843	Joseph	Donald McPhee	Amelia McPhee
			Mary McLean	
	14 Sep 1844	John	Neil McPhee	Angus McPhee Mary
			Nancy McKillic	Morrison
	23 Sep 1844	Nelly	Peter McPhee	Sponsors: Roderick
			Nancy McDonald	McDonald Christy
				McPhee
	16 Feb 1845	Mary Ann	Donald McPhee	Catherine McPhee
			_____ McClean	
	30 Apr 1845	Peter	Donald McPhee	Hellen McDonald ?
			Mary McCloud	
			(Nat. Son)	
	17 Jun 1845	James Albert	Hugh McPhee	John Walker Mary
			Catherine McLean	Brown
	9 Feb 1847	Margaret	John McPhee	James Catherine
			Flora Steel	Morrison
	24 Aug 1847	Louis	Roderick McPhee	Sally McPhee?
			Catherine McDonald	
	2 Sep 1848	Stephen Donald	Donald McPhee	Stephen and Mary
			Margaret McDonald ?	McCormick
	18 Feb 1849	Elizabeth	John McPhee	Margaret Howlet
			Flora Steel	
	28 Jul 1850	Murdock	Donald McPhee	Mary McPhee
			Margaret McDonald ?	
	15 Aug 1850	Anne	Angus McPhee	Catherine Hawlet
			Nancy McDonald	
	1 Dec 1850	Margaret	Neil McPhee	Mary Morrison
			Nancy McKillic	
	26 Apr 1851	Isabella	John McPhee	James Morrison
			Flora Steel	Penelope Morrison

31 Jan 1852	Lucy	Katherine McPhee (nat. dau.)	Michael McLoud?
16 Dec 1852	Angus	Donald McPhie Margaret McDonald	Patricka McPhee
24 May 1853	John	John McPhee Flora Steel	Donald McPhee Nancy McDonald
14 Apr 1855	Michael	John McPhee Flora Steel	Ronald McCormack Margaret Morrison
2 Nov 1855	Teresa	Neil McPhee Nancy McKillic	Flora McPhee
7 Jun 1858	Allan	Benjamin McPhee Elisa McCormick?	
10 Oct 1859	Mary Anne	Hugh McPhee Catherine McLeon	Angus Steel Margaret McPhee
18 Jan 1860	Paul	Benjamin McPhee Eliza McCormick	Ronald McDonald Mary McDonald
7 Dec 1861	John.	Benjamin McPhee Eliza McCormick	Nancy McC
28 Nov 1863	Michael	Benjamin McPhee Eliza McCormick	Pat McPhee
28 Sep 1864	Calistus Aeneas	Hugh McPhee Catherine McLaren or McLean	Christie McKormick
4 Nov 1865	Alexander	Donald McDonald Mary Campbell	Hugh McPhee Eliza McDonald
12 Mar 1866	Joseph Hugh	Benjamin McPhee Eliza McCormick	Mary Ann Campbell
28 Jul 1876	Mary Ellen	Joseph McPhee Sara McPhee	Tomas Lewis Ann Lavin
4 Nov 1878	Daniel Ivan	Peter McPhee Catherine Sharkey	Teresa & Richard McLeod
23 Mar 1880	Ann Elizabeth	Joseph McPhee Sara McPhee	Thomas Pendergrast Dorothy MacDonald
23 May 1882	John Michael	Joseph McPhee Sara McPhee	John Cavanagh Christie O'Hanley



CHAPTER XI  
Lots 57 - 66 (Not including Lot 65)

A. LOTS AND VILLAGES

Lots 57 and 58 - Belfast, Orwell Cove, Bellevue, Iona, Ocean View, Garfield,  
Pipette.

Lot 59 - Heatherdale, Mt. Hope.

Lot 60 - Flat River, Melville, Beaton Mills, Culloden, Middleton, Caledonia.

Lot 61 - Whim Road, Albion, Kilmuir, St. Mary's Road, Brooklyn, Gaspereau.

Lot 64 - Little Sands, Murray River, Guernsey Cove, White Sands, Wilmot, Cape  
Bear.

Lot 66 - Shamrock, Brothers Road.

B. OWNERSHIP

Lot 57 - 1767 - This Lot was owned by Samuel Smith and James Smith.

- 1781 - Lot was sold for arrears to Walter Patterson, and by his assignees  
to Lord Selkirk.

Lot 58 - 1767 - The Lot was owned by Joshua Mauger of Halifax. - Alexander  
Anderson owned this Lot.

- 1798 - Ellice was the owner of Lot 58.

- 1803 - Lot was among Lord Selkirk's holdings.

Lot 59 - 1767 - Hutchinson Muir, Robert Cathcart and David Higgins owned this  
Lot.

Lot 60 - 1767 - In this year John Wrightson and Daniel Shaw owned the Lot.

- 1775 - this date, Charles Pearce and William McKinnon owned this Lot.

- 1806 - Lot was sold or transferred.

Lot 61 - 1767 - Richard Cumberland owned this Lot.

- 1783 - Lot was sold to Laurence Stillman.

- 1881 - McPhees held farms in this Lot.

Lot 62 - 1767 - Richard Spry held this Lot.

- 1806 - Lot was sold or transferred.

Lot 63 - 1767 - This Lot was held by Hugh Palliser.

- 1797 - Lot was held by John Cambridge and Co.

Lot 64 - 1767 - Richard Maitland owned this Lot.

- 1797 - Cambridge and Co. held Lot 64.

Lot 65 - 1767 - Richard Wright and Hugh Owens owned this land.

- 1781 - One half o'f this Lot was sold for arrears.

Lot 66 - 1767 - This land was reserved as Lands of the Crown.<sup>1</sup>

---

1. Clark, A. H.; Three Centuries and the Island, Toronto. 1959.

C. CENSUS

Lot 57 - 1833 - There were 1109 registered in this Lot.

- 1841 - A total of 1632 were registered, 658 were natives of Scotland.

Lot 58 - 1833 - Those registered in this were 588.

- 1841 - There were 700 recorded, including 138 natives of Scotland.

Lot 59 - 1798 - There were 7 families registered.

- 1833 - A total of 325 persons were registered.

- 1841 - Registration showed 362, including 58 natives of Scotland.

- 1861 - There were 1354 persons registered. Members of our Clan were:

Donald	(6) children	Donald	(7)
William	(8)	Laughlin	(8)
Angus	(6)	Malcolm	(6)
Widow Donald	(2)	John	(7)

- 1881 - Three McPhees held Land:

Donald 50 acres at St. Mary's Road.

Malcolm 50 acres at St. Mary's Road.

John 75 acres at Brooklyn.

Sons of Laughlin McPhee and Norah Campbell of Pipette and Brown's Creek owned the following acreages:

John	50	Malcolm	50
------	----	---------	----

Norman	50	Murdock	62
--------	----	---------	----

Ewen	75	William	Lot 62
------	----	---------	--------

Lot 60 - 1833 - There were 336 registered in this Lot.

- 1841 - There were 516 registered, and of these 228 were natives of Scotland, which amounted to 40% native of Scotland.

- 1861 - It appears that members of our Clan in this Lot were:

John	(8) children	Angus
Malcolm		Donald
John		

- 1881 - There are two families with the Heads known as Hugh.

Lot 61 - 1798 - There was one family registered.

- 1833 - There were 231 people registered at this time.

- 1841 - Out of the total registration of 278, there were 25 natives of Scotland.

- 1861 - In this year, 910 persons were registered.

- Lot 62 - 1833 - Total. registration was 356  
- 1841 - There were 564 registered, including 197 natives of Scotland.
- Lot 63 - 1798 - There as one family registered.  
- 1833 - There were 256 registered in Lot 63.  
- 1841 - The total population of 340 included 61 natives of Scotland.  
- 1861 - A population of 690 was registered.
- Lot 64 - 1833 - There were 534 persons registered at this time.  
- 1841 - In the total population of 856 there were 144 natives of Scotland.  
- 1861 - The population had increased to 1399.  
- 1881 - There were registered the following from our Clan:  
Murdock McPhee           40 acres in Little Sands.  
Angus McPhee           104 acres in Little Sands.
- Lot 66 - 1833 - There were 50 persons registered.  
- 1841 - There were 149 registered including 26 natives of Scotland.  
- 1861 - A total of 406 persons were registered.

D.        COMMENTS

- Lot 57 - The ministers of the Belfast congregation began with Rev. John MacLennan (Aberdeen) from September 1823 to September 1849. Reverend Samuel D. MacPhee<sup>1</sup> (10 Sep 1865 - 26 Oct 1916) was minister from Nov 1906 to Dec 1909. Samuel D. was a son of Donald MacPhee, miller at Heatherdale. His wife, Margaret, was the daughter of Donald Nicholson, the miller at Orwell. Samuel was the first descendant of a pioneer of Belfast to become a minister of that church. He is buried in Belfast with a young son.  
- Alexander MacDonald m. Flora McPhee, daughter, Euphemia, born 10 Aug 1845, Belfast.  
- James MacLeod m. Mary MacPhee; Donald born 18 Apr 1837, Belfast.
- Lot 59 - Mrs. Nina Ross reports from the Royal Gazette, 30 May 1843: "Died at Wood Islands on Saturday last, Ann McPhee wife of John McNeill, Wood Islands, aged 39 years." Ann was born in 1804 probably the daughter of John or even of his father, Donald.  
- Donald McPhee m. Isabella Nicholson.  
- John McPhee m. Mary MacDonald (Skye)

---

1. Dalhousie, B. A.; of Pine Hill

- Malcolm (1846), great uncle of John Jr. or of Malcolm Angus.
- John McPhee m. Rachel McDonald (Skye)
- Norman McPhee (1838 - 27 Mar 1903) m. Alexina McLeod (1848-1934).

Their children:

Norah	Mary
Angus (Died in W.W.1)	Margaret
Murdock (W.W.1)	William
Elizabeth	

Lot 59 - Charlotte McPhee of Vancouver, B. C. reports that there several families in Lot 59. They were Angus, Malcolm and Alexander.

We shall first of all turn to Angus. Angus (1826 - 1896) was the third son of Donald of Skye, he was born in Canada. He married Annie McPherson and had seven children. Their children were:

John Angus (1862-1948) m. Ann McPherson, (also)	
Malcolm (1862-1918) Lived in U.S.A.	
Peter (1867-1915) Lived in U.S.A., never married.	
John (1870-1946) Lived in B.C. and was single.	
Catherine (1853-1933) m. Archibald McKinnon of Bellevue.	
Sarah (1852-1943) m. Norman McPherson of Glen Martin.	
Christina (1876-1906) Never married, died in Bellevue.(?)	

The Angus :McPhee family was probably the first family. His father, Donald of Skye, born in 1782, came to the Island in 1803. His family is described in Lot 49. For some reason, the boys left Lot 49. Donald, the eldest son, became a miller. in Orwell. It is claimed that this Donald moved to Heatherdale. It may be that Donald, son of Donald, or a grandson of Donald, moved to Heatherdale. Perhaps both moved. The grandson became a minister.

Ewen and Angus moved to Heatherdale and vicinity Bellevue, Vallevfield, or both. Two Angus families appear in the 1841 Census, one with a family of 7, and another with a family of 10. No mention is made of Ewen (Hugh) in the 1841 Census in Lot 59. Children of Lauchlin, son of Ewen, son of Donald of Skye were: (Ewen lived at Brown's Creek, Lot 59)

John	Jennie
Norman	Jessie
Ewen	Bella
Malcolm	Murdoch
Margaret (?)	William
Elizabeth	Catherine m. William Angus

It is clear that Angus, son of Donald, stayed for a period, but moved again to Glen William.

The second family reported by Charlotte was Malcolm, a son of John of Skye, who came to P.E.I. in 1860 who was, presumably, not a relative of Donald of Skye. His family is as follows:

Malcolm Angus Mor of Heatherdale m. \_\_\_\_\_ Bruce  
Alexander  
Laughlin (1820-1890)  
William S.  
Ewen (Hugh?)  
Mary m. \_\_\_\_\_ Matheson  
Elizabeth  
Christina - Mrs. James Shaw

The third family reported by Charlotte is Alexander. We have a record of Alexander McPhee (1843-1916) in Bellevue with the following brothers and sisters:

Malcolm	(1835-1921)	A Bellevue farmer. m. Mary Bell Bruce or McDonald
Alexander	(1843-1916)	A Bellevue farmer.
William	(1837-1924)	Lived at Mt. Hope.
Margaret		
Mary		
Jessie		

We have assumed that John of Skye brought one or two children with him and that others were born in Canada. We have no records to confirm this, but we can use the 1841 Census to indicate possibilities.

Alexander - We have no record of his family. Presumably he could have been born in Scotland. The Alexander in our notes suggests that by 1841, he -lived in Lot 53 with 7 children. An Alexander continues until 1970 and later.

Lauchlin - Census of 1841 reports Lauchlin as Head of Family. The 1861 does not show Lauchlin, but from 1881 to the present the name continues.

William S. - Appears in 1841 but not in 1861. William S. is reported as coming to Lot 59 in 1841 and living in Green Marsh with six children.

Ewen - The censuses of 1841 and 1881 indicate no Ewen(Hugh).

William Angus

Norman - Norman did not appear in 1841.

Malcolm - Name appears in Census of 1861.

Angus Lormer

We have a record of:

1. Angus and his children were:

William Angus m. Catherine, daughter of Laughlin (1820-1890)

Florence

Mary

Samuel

Isabel and Charles

2. Peter McPhee (Skye) and Helen C. Wood, of Uigg. Their children: Daniel and Wallace (Valleyfield records of the Presbt. Church)

3. In 1806, Donald and Isabella Nicholson of Heatherdale had 9 children.

Lot 64 - Donald McPhee, of Skye, had a fourth son, Murdoch in Lot 49. Murdoch moved to Little Sands, Lot 64. He and his successors leased and then bought large properties.

Murdoch m. \_\_\_\_\_ Their children:

John Murdoch A.

Angus (1847-1938) Ronald

William Girls

Murdoch's son, John, married and had the following children:  
(Murdoch is listed in the 1881 Census with 50 acres in Roma).

Tupper Florence

Stewart Christine Another

Lorne Annie

Murdoch's son, Angus McPhee, m. Mary Smith, who died at 26 years, and he married another wife. Angus' children were:

Sara Grace b. 14 Feb 1874

Flora Catherine b. 7 Jul 1875

Alex Magnus b. 16 Jun 1877 m. Naomi Boyne (1872 - \_\_\_\_)

Katie Bell b. 25 Feb 1881

Minnie Laura b. 12 Jan 1884

Murdoch Angus b. 17 Oct 1885

Murdoch's son, William, m. \_\_\_\_\_. William's children:

Murdoch (drowned)  
A daughter (drowned)

Murdoch's son, Murdoch, died when he was young and had no children.

Murdoch's son, Ronald, m. \_\_\_\_\_. Ronald's children:

Isabella m. \_\_\_\_\_ Merriam (No children)  
Helena May m. \_\_\_\_\_ McLeod (3 daughters)  
Florence m. \_\_\_\_\_ McDonald (No children)  
Cameron m. Margaret McPherson (Daugh. of Don Gail)  
Murdoch m. \_\_\_\_\_ (1 son)

1. Malcolm Angus children were as follows:

Bruce Angus F.  
Jack Christine  
Sinclair Mary Elizabeth  
Fulton Florence

2. Angus m. Anne McKinnon

John Lachlan  
Margaret Mary  
Anne d. in infancy Charles  
William Angus Bella  
Florence Fanny  
Donald Samuel

Lauchlan m. Nora Campbell their children were:

John  
Ewen or Hugh  
William  
Norman  
Mary Bella  
Katherine m. William Angus McPhee  
John m. Miss Beaton (2M1F)  
Another boy  
Laura m. Mr. Dewar M.P. in New Perth (Lincoln)  
Lizzie  
Jennie  
Jessie  
Malcolm Lauchlan m. Lizzie MacPherson (2M3F)

John Cummings m. Mary McPhee daughter of Angus. Their children  
(1M,2F)

Alexander (Sandy) McPhee not married.

John William McPhee m. Marjorie McKenzie Their children were:

Malcolm Margaret

Alex Another

John William

Lauchlan (Angus) (4M)

John Angus Duncan

Daniel Angus Alex

Daniel (Angus) (1M,1F)

Mr. McLeod m. Elizabeth

Jessie Jean

Mary Effie

Malcolm McPhee m. Flora McPhee

Daughter: Margaret (1850).

William Angus (son of Norman) m. Lex McLeod. Their children were:

Murdock Neil Mary Effie

Angus Murdock William Angus

Lizzie Ann m. Wm. Campbell Margaret

Ewen McPhee m. Jane MacDonald

Son: William Ewen 1880 -

Neil McPhee m. Flora McLeod

Son: William 1866

William McPhee m. Anne Nicholson Their children were:

William 1847 Marion 1854

Malcolm 1850

Angus McPhee m. Mary MacDonald

Son: Malcolm Angus 1861

Donald McPhee m. Annie McKinnon

Effie 1859 John 1848



Malcolm McPhee m. Flora McLeod  
 Son: John 1853

Malcolm McPhee m. Flora MacDonald  
 Daughter: Anne 1868

Malcolm McPhee m. \_\_\_\_\_ ?  
 Daughter: Margaret 1850

VITAL STATISTICS RECORD TO 1882 INCLUDING LOCATION OF RECORD

	DATE OF BIRTH	NAME OF CHILD	FATHER	MOTHER
	<u>BELL CREEK</u>			
	21 May 1826	Allan	Neil McPhee	Marian McLauchlan
	<u>FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND</u>			
	18 Mar 1851	Effy	John McPhie	Christy McPhie
bp.	13 Jul 1854			
	2 Dec 1852	Flora	"	"
bp.	13 Jul 1854			
	16 Mar 1854	Peggy	"	"
bp.	13 Jul 1854			
bp.	13 Jul 1854	Christy (adult)	Wife to John McPhie	
	<u>ST. JOHN'S AT BELFAST (PRESB. CHURCH)</u>			
	8 Aug 1844	Alexander	Farquhar McFie	Marion Ross
	9 Dec 1848	Flora	Archibald McPhee	Janet McDonald
		Gallows Pt.		
	15 Apr 1853	John	Archibald McP.	Janet McDonald
		Gallas Pt. Orwell		
	14 Aug 1841	Mary	Donald McPhee	S. McKinnon
		Murray Harbour		
	19 Nov 1843	Flora,	Donald McPhee	Ann McKinnon
		Murdo's twin		
		Brown's Creek		
	19 Nov Nov	Murdo,	Donald McPhee	Ann McKinnon
		Flora's twin		
		Brown's Creek		
	30 May 1845	Murdoch	Donald McPhee	Ann McKinnon
		Brown's Creek		
	24 Mar 1844	Donald	Farquhar McPhee	Marion Ross
		Green Marsh		
	28 Jul 1842	Alexander	John McPhee	Mary McDonald
	1 Aug 1845	Flora	John McPhee	Mary McLeod
		Montague River		

14 Nov 1847	Christy Montague River	John McPhee	Mary McLeod
20 May 1849	Marion Murray Hill Rd.	John McPhee	Christy McPhee
8 Apr 1848	Ann Brown's Creek	Murdoch McPhee	Flora McDonald
19 Dec 1845	Angus Brown's Creek	Muroch McPhee	Flora McDonald
11 Jan 1844	Janet Brown's Creek	Murdo McPhie	Flora McDonald
24 Apr 1824	Mary Bell Creek	Niel McPhee	Marian McLachlan
8 Oct 1829	Mary Murray Harbour Rd.	Wm. McPhee	Margaret McCuin

UNITED CHURCH AT MONTAGUE (VALLEYFIELD RECORDS)

3 Sep 1874	Rachael Bellvue	Alex MacPhee	Margaret MacPhee
3 Mar 1868	Sarah Bellevue	Alex MacPhee	Margt. MacPhee
Jul 1871	John Alex Bellevue	"	"
Sep 1874	Rachael Bellevue	"	"
22 Feb 1875	Mary Bellevue	Alex MacPhee	Sarah MacPherson
20 Nov 1878	Margaret Bellevue	"	"
30 May 1884	Peter Bellevue	"	"
20 Jul 1855	Sarah Bellevue	Angus MacPhee	Annie McPherson
Feb 1863	John Angus Bellevue	Angus MacPhee	Annie McPherson
20 May 1850	Charles Heatherdale	Donald MacPhee	Anna MacKinnon
5 Jul 1880	William Ewan Heatherdale	Ewan MacPhee	Jane MacDonald
1841	John	Farquhar MacPhee	Sarah Ross
bp. 10 Apr 1851	Bellevue		
Jun 1846	Malcolm Uig, Skye, Scotl. Res. Bellevue	John MacPhee	Mary MacDonald
Aug 1837	Margaret Skye, Scotland Res. Bellevue	John MacPhee	Rachel MacDonald

Jul 1854	Elizabeth Heatherdale	Lachlan MacPhee	Norah Campbell
4 May 1855	Ewan Lachlan Heatherdale	Lachlan MacPhee	Norah Campbell
13 Aug 1860	Jessie Heatherdale	Lachlan MacPhee	Norah Campbell
8 Mar 1865	Malcolm Lachlan Heatherdale	Lauchlan MacPhee	Norah Campbell
Apr 1848	Mary Heatherdale	Malcolm MacPhee	Flora MacLeod
15 Nov 1850	Margaret Heatherdale	Malcolm MacPhee	Flora McLeod
10 Sep 1866	William Heatherdale	Mal. MacPhee	Flora MacLeod
13 Jun 1850	William	Murdoch MacPhee	Flora MacKinnon or MacDonald
16 Jul 1856	Alex	Wm. MacPhee	Anne Nicholson
4 Nov 1847	William	Wm. MacPhee	Anne Nicholson
5 Dec 1850	Malcolm Heatherdale	"	"
25 Sep 1854	Marion Heatherdale	"	"
26 Apr 1882	Donald Bellvue	Alex McPhee	Sarah MacPherson
2 Mar 1861	Malcolm Angus Heatherdale	Angus McPhee	Mary McDonald
2 Sep 1853	Catherine Bellvue	Angus McPhee	Annie McPberson
20 Aug 1859	Effy Heatherdale	Donald McPhee	Annie MacKinnon
Apr 1848	John Heatherdale	Donald McPhee	Ann McKinnon.
20 Jan 1853	John Heatherdale	Malcolm McPhee	Flora MacLeod
15 Dec 1868	Anne Heatherdale	Malcolm McPhee	Flora McDonald
13 Nov 1850	Margaret Heatherdale	Malcolm McPhee	_____
28 Feb 1876	Effy Glenmartin	Malcolm McPhee	Catherine McPherson

WOOD ISLANDS (PRESB. CHURCH)

	10 Feb 1865	Samuel	Donald McPhee	Mary McLeod
	3 Aug 1871	John Angus	"	"
	3 Aug 1873	Margaret Bell Peter's Road, Lot 63	"	"
	3 Oct 1876	Catherine Peter's Road, Lot 63	"	"
	28 Jul 1878	Alexander William Peter's Road, Lot 63	"	"
bp.	19 Jun 1879	Margaret Peter's Road, Lot 63	"	"
	20 Jul 1859	Murdoch	Murdoch McPhee	Flora McDonald
	8 Apr 1861	John	"	"
	5 Jun 1863	Elizabeth	"	"
	3 Jun 1865	Mary Ann	"	"
bp.	7 Oct 1877	Ronald	"	"
	23 years	Little Sands		
	7 Jun 1877	Catherine Ann	"	"
	5 years	Little Sands		
	11 Aug 1884	Catherine Isabel	Ronald McPhee	Catherine Nicholson
	14 Feb 1874	Sarah Grace Little Sands	Angus McPhie	Mary Smith
	20 Jul 1875	Flora Catherine Gray's Road	"	"
	21 Feb 1879	Jessie Ann Inverness	"	"

CHAPTER XII  
CHARLOTTETOWN AND GEORGETOWN, THEIR ROYALTIES AND OTHERS

1. CHARLOTTETOWN

This town, formerly called Port la Joie, has been a port from the beginning of occupancy by the French and was created the capital of the Isle of St. John. The Island was renamed Prince Edward Island in 1799. The town was incorporated in 1855. The city was merged with the Royalty, in fact, and we report the population as being Charlottetown and Royalty.

A. OWNERSHIP

Donald McAfee rented land from Thomas de la Cour Desbrisay. He promised to pay "one fat goose of one year old, and not more, plus taxes and maintenance." He bought Lot 87 in Charlottetown from the Sheriff for 13 shillings. To his \_\_\_\_\_ he paid 3 pounds, 10 shillings, and 0 pence.

Angus MacAfee, tailor bought land in Tracadie for 250 pounds. A survey of land titles reveals the following:

Neil McPhee in 1805 purchased 100 acres from John Cambridge - Lot 44.

Archibald McPhee, a merchant, in 1810 purchased a mortgage of 100 acres in Lot 65

Donald McPhee in 1817 purchased 100 acres from Donald in Lot 45.

Archibald McPhee, June 6, 1809, held a mortgage on 60 acres in Royalty.

Angus McPhee, Jan. 23, 1815, purchased 300 acres of Town No. 30 from John Cambridge.

Neil McPhee, in 1805, purchased 100 acres in Lot 44 from John Cambridge.

Archibald McPhee, a merchant, in 1810 released a mortgage on 100 acres in Lot 65.

B. CENSUS

1833 - There were 1875 persons registered in Charlottetown, with 576 recorded in the Royalty.

1841 - The total population increased to 3523 with 122 natives of Scotland. The population of the Royalty was registered as 373 with 61 natives of Scotland.

1861 - The population of the city of Charlottetown and the Royalty combined totalled 6706 with 373 natives of Scotland.

In the 1861 Census there were:

Michael Duffie	(8)	Duncan McPhee	(7)
Thomas Duffey	(4)	William Mahaffy	( )
William Duffee	(8)	Donald McPhee	(4)
Margaret Duffy		Allan McPhee	(7)

C. COMMENTS

Mrs. Nina G. Ross of Kamloops has supplied us with excerpts from old newspapers:

1. Royal Gazette, May 16, 1826. "Died last evening, Mrs. Margaret McPhee, wife of Donald McDonald, merchant, Charlottetown, age 23 years."
2. Royal Gazette, June 17, 1834. "A list of newly licensed teachers included Allan McPhee of Elliott River."
3. Royal Gazette, Sept. 2, 1834. "The new brig, John Erasmus Davidson, Master; while standing in for Richmond Bay where she was going for cargo, struck on the middle ground on the 20th inst. Four men were drowned-- including Neil McPhee."
4. Royal Gazette, Sept. 3, 1833. "John McKinnon (late of McLennan and McPhee)."
5. An advertisement in 1833, of McKinnon and McPhee, Tailoring and Habit Making. Colonial Herald, July 2, 1833.
6. The Royal Gazette, Sept. 14, 1833, Charlottetown reports that Angus, (Archibald's son), Allan McPhee, (Neil's son), James McPhee (Angus's son), left Bear River fishing, and were lost. They were later found. Bear River is in Lot 43.
7. Royal Gazette, Jan. 16, 1838. "Married on the 9th inst., John McPhee, York River, to Margaret, 5th daughter of John McLean, Poplar Island." York River was in Lot 35/36.
8. Neil McPhee has started a waggon, cart and plough making on the premises of Mr. Theophilus Rodd, opposite Mr. James Coles (also sleighs) Charlottetown. (Nina G. Ross)
9. Royal Gazette, March 3, 1840. "Died at Hallowell, Maine, Duncan McPhee, son of Donald McPhee, tailor, Charlottetown." Probably Duncan had changed the name of his father, called Donald MacAfee. The latter name was known in Scotland.
10. Amelia MacAfee, daughter of Donald MacAfee, married McKinnon April 17, 1790.
11. Archibald MacPhee married Hannah Clarke, Feb. 28, 1802. Archibald died Jan. 22, 1811 in Charlottetown. (Newspaper Weekly Record)
12. Christine McPhee married John Motz, Sgt. in N.S. Fencibles, January 9, 1805.
13. Mrs. Catherine McPhee died at 77 years, was widow of Angus McPhee
14. Nancy McPhee died June 27, 1811 as a result of a boating accident between Tryon and Crapaud.
15. "Donald McDonald, Three Rivers, married Catherine McPhee of Galloway Point on Feb. 8, 1839." (Probably moved to Three Rivers, Georgetown, when members moved to Launching).
16. Mrs. Margaret MacPhee, widow of Donald MacPhee, at Brackley Point died Aug. 27, 1833. Royal Gazette, Dec. 31, 1833.

David Ross (Quarter Master, P.E. Fencibles) m. Anne McPhee 16 Aug 1796.

Children:	Margaret	June 2 1797
	Nancy	Aug. 27 1798
	Mary	1800
	Phoebe	1801
	John	1803
	Hannah	1804

Robert Lee, Lewiston, Garrison Charlottetown, m. Mary McPhee,  
Charlottetown, Nov. 24, 1798; Church of England.

Children:	John	1796
	Robert	1798
	Margaret	Nov. 27, 1800
	Amelia	1802
	Donald	1804

Allen McPhee, Shipwright and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_, Charlottetown.

Children:	Hugh	1853
-----------	------	------

#### D. LISTS OF NAMES 1798-1861 PLUS OTHERS

1. In 1798 two members of our Clan lived in Charlottetown Royalty. Donald McAfee, a hotel proprietor, a victualler, a Catholic, had taken an important part in the community life. His rent at the time of the census was "one fat goose of one year old, and not more, and taxes and maintenance." We have no knowledge of his origin nor the date of his origin, nor the date of his arrival, but the documents in land transactions in Charlottetown start off with an assignment of a pasture by Alexander Smith to Donald on May 4, 1785 and February 2, 1786. By May 2, 1788, Donald purchased Lot 85 in Charlottetown Royalty; and on August 8, 1788, Lot 8.

It would appear that Donald purchased Lots from Phillip Callbeck, Thomas Des Brisay, Edward Fanning, and from the Sheriff, James Douglas, in 1791-1792. In 1805, he purchased 100 acres from John Cambridge in Lot 44. Donald married Margaret \_\_\_\_\_. He purchased 100 acres in Lot 33 from Des Brisay in 1784 but, for some reason, the first registration date appears in 1817. In 1786 Phillip Callbeck sold Lot 8 in the 2nd 100, but this was paid in 1788. In 1798, Donald's family consisted of two males and two females over 16, and under 60 years. Eventually Donald changed the spelling from McAfee to McPhee.

2. Angus McFee, a tailor, possibly from Glasgow, also became prominent in the purchase and sale of property from 1797 onwards. The Royal Gazette reported his marriage to Kitty MacEachern in 1792. Angus served in the Loyal Independant Caledonian Co. of Volunteers as sergeant during the American Revolutionary War. The Royal Gazette, Sept. 28, 1841, reports his death at 87 years of age. In 1797, Angus bought land in Charlottetown from the Sheriff (Lot 87 2nd 100). On August 21, he bought an additional Lot (Lot 86, 2nd 100) from Peter McGowan.

It would appear that Angus bought land or created an assignment in Hillsboro (Lot 48, 135 acres); and Lot 38, Savage Harbor, from Michael McDonald and from Charles McKinnon and Gallon McInnes. In 1798, he had a family of three males and one female under 16 years.

In 1792, the Loyal Independant Caledonian Co. of Volunteers recorded that Hugh McFee of Coffin's Farm and Neil and Donald McPhee of Mill Farm had enlisted.

Walter Johnstone reports that, in 1778, Major Hiedcher brought four companies of Loyalists to Charlottetown.

William Larter (1843-1920) was the operator of the King Edward Hotel at Charlottetown. In 1872 he married Margaret McPhee (\_\_\_\_ 1848 - 31 May 1923) who was a daughter of Angus McPhee and the granddaughter of Dougald McPhee and Mary Shaw of West River. Their children were:

Mabel Caroline	22 Dec 1875 - 1957	m. William Harris 1893-1945
Helen K.	1877 - 1924	Unmarried. Buried in Peoples' Cemetery, Charlottetown.
Maude	____ - 1938	m. John Currie. No issue. Buried at Peoples' Cemetery, Charlottetown.

## II. GEORGETOWN

Georgetown, formerly called Three Rivers, was the capital of Kings County. It became the major harbor on the west coast, and the area employed fishermen. A second major occupation seemed to be the legal processes. In the Civil Courts records of Charlottetown one can find dozens of studies of cases in which McPhees of Georgetown were involved in land and civil settlements.

### A. OWNERSHIP

Governor Fitsroy gave grants in October 1838 of 90 acres to Peter McPhee, adjoining the Royalty of Georgetown; and 10 acres to Neil McPhee on, November 13, 1838.



Lemuel Wright, successor to George Wright, gave a lease to Duncan McPhee on January 6, 1858.

Neil McPhee sold 10 acres of land to Roderick McPhee on November 13, 1838.

B. CENSUS

1833 - The population of Georgetown was 59 while that of the Royalty was 185.

1841 - The city population had grown to 370 and there was a slight increase in the population of the Royalty to 186, with 45 natives of Scotland in the city; and 29 in the Royalty.

1861 - The population of the city and Royalty combined was 831.

C. COMMENTS

These families, who had never owned land in Scotland, were proud of their efforts to buy land from the Proprietors as evidenced by the abundance of court cases involving land transactions recorded at Charlottetown.

1841: Catherine McPhee owned 22 acres.

Angus McPhee owned 22 acres plus some small lots in Georgetown Royalty.

Neil McPhee owned 10 acres plus small lots.

Donald McPhee owned 10 acres plus small lots.

1881: James owned 32 acres.

Donald owned 36 acres.

Peter owned 622 acres.

John owned 372 acres

Angus owned 50 acres plus 6 lots.

Charles owned 24 acres plus 3 lots.

Donald B. owned 60 acres.

Note: John W. McPhee 1860 - 1932

Annie Hemphill 1877 - 1931

Lot 54 - 1861: Hugh McPhee 4 children

Angus McPhee 3 children

Lot 56 - 1861: Donald McPhee 5 children

Benjamin McPhee 4 children

Donald McPhee 15 children

John McPhee 7 children

Angus McPhee 12 children

Wills and Documents

In 1836, Angus McPhee purchased 30 acres adjoining the Royalty of Georgetown from George Wright. The transaction was registered June 8, 1836.

On February 3, 1838, William McKay, Donald McPhee, John McDonald and Joseph Rinton, Trustees of the Georgetown school were given a grant of town Lots 13, 14 and 18 in the Third Range by Lieutenant Governor, Sir Charles Fitzroy. This grant was to continue to their successors as Trustees.

This Catholic school was next to a Roman Catholic Chapel for which the Governor gave a further grant of Lots 8 and 9 on October 27, 1838. This gift names ten persons as trustees, and to their successors in office: Donald McPhee, John McDonald, Angus McDonald, Colin McDonald, Edward Thornton, John Henray, Donald McAulay, Robert Tuscion and John McAuley.

VITAL STATISTICS RECORD TO 1882 INCLUDING LOCATION OF RECORD

	DATE OF BIRTH	NAME OF CHILD	FATHER	MOTHER
	<u>ST. DUNSTAN'S AT CHARLOTTETOWN</u>			
	16 May 1848 6 months	Ann	Edward Duffy	Ann Carraher
	14 Apr 1850 4 months	Sara	"	"
	20 Mar 1841 3 weeks	Margret	Francis Duffy	Margret McGinnis
	9 Apr 1846 7 weeks	Mary	James Duffy	Mary Sherry
bp.	26 Aug 1849 1 month	Elen	"	"
	27 Sep 1846 1 month	Mary	James Duffy	Mary Miginis
	24 Apr 1847 3 months	John	James Duffy	Mary Duffy
	27 Oct 1877	Mary Helen	"	Catherine Hughes
bp	.30 Mar 1846 3 months	Catherine	"	Sally McCanna
	6 Aug 1848 1 month	James	"	Mary McGinnis
	27 Oct 1850 10 days	Patt	"	Sara McKenna
bp	4 Nov 1850 13 days	Catherine	"	Mary Meginis
	10 Apr 1873	Peter	"	Catherine Quinn
	30 Aug 1851 2 weeks	Mary Ann	"	Mary Sherry or Shurry
bp.	28 Sep 1841 4 days	Catherine	"	"

	11 Sep 1855	James	Micheal Duffy	Margaret Bulger
	10 Sep 1857	Thomas	"	"
	8 Sep 1859	John	"	"
	26 Sep 1861	Margaret	"	"
	28 Dec 1863	Peter	"	"
		A twin of Joseph		
	29 Dec 1863	JosephA	"	"
		twin of Peter		
	26 Oct 1864	Michael	"	"
	14 Nov 1866	Francis	"	"
	17 Apr 1869	Anne	"	"
	11 May 1850	Mary	"	"
	8 days			
	15 Jul 1875	James Philip	Michael Duffy	Bridget Coyle
	19 Dec 1881	Stephen Patrick	"	"
bp.	Sep 1844	Catherine	Michael Duffy	Biddy McQuade
	5 Aug 1840	Isabella	Patt Duffy	Margaret Murhy
	10 weeks			
	27 Oct 1850	Michael	"	"
	27 days			
	21 Oct 1863	Mary Ann	Patrick Duffy	Mary
	6 Dec 1860	James Stephen	"	Mary Carroll
	30 Jul 1865	Catherine	"	"
	9 Apr 1867	Patrick Joseph	"	"
	22 Jan 1869	Margaret	"	"
	16 Feb 1871	John Francis	"	"
	13 Oct 1872	Teresa	"	"
	18 Mar 1875	Edward Ambrose	"	"
	27 May 1877	Augusta Jane	"	"
	8 Nov 1831	James	"	"
	1 Feb 1876	Charlotte Ann	Richard Duffy	Mary Ryan
	15 Mar 1836	Patrick	Thomas Duffy	Bridget Poor
	15 Mar 1864	Catherine	Thomas Duffy	Margaret Gallagher
	10 May 1859	Margaret An	"	"
	2 Oct 1855	Eliza	William Duffy	Eliza Carroll
	9 Aug 1857	An	William Duffy	Eliza Carver
	14 days			
	9 Jul 1859	Catherine	"	"
	9 days			
	29 June 1848	John	William Duffy	Elizabeth Carver
	5 days			
	22 Jul 1849	Peter	"	"
	2 months			
	8 Sep 1853	Mary	"	"
	29 Jan 1862	John George	"	"
	13 Feb 1864	Joseph	"	"
		Twin of Mary		
		Anne		

	13 Feb 1864	Mary Anne Twin of Joseph	William Duffy	Elizabeth Carver
	16 Feb 1866	Teresa	William Duffy	Elizabeth Carvell
	26 Jul 1844	Margret	"	Elizabeth Carvill
	4 months			
	9 May 1877	Margaret Adelaide	George Fee	Gemima Adams
	8 Jun 1864	Catherine	John Fee	Catherine Hughes
bp.	7 Aug 1859	Flora	Allan MacPhee	Eliza Flynn
	27 Sep 1846	John	William Mahaffy	Elin McKenna
	6 days			
bp.	1 Nov 1855	Sara	Allan McPhee	Eliza Flynn
	2 months			
bp.	7 Feb 1862	Neil	Allan McPhee	Mary Flynn
	5 months			
	18 Feb 1875	Margaret Anne	Daniel McPhee	Bridget Sherry
	23 Dec 1877	John Daniel	"	"
	18 Sep 1876	Sarah Jane	Daniel Donald McPhee	Bridget Sherry
bp.	13 Aug 1877	Neil (ill.)	Hector McPhee (West River)	Jessie McNeil (Vernon)
	1 month			
	31 Jul 1884	John Adolphus	John McPhee	Ellen Jane 'cT)onald
	7 Sep 1878	Georgina	George Phee	Gemimah Adams
	20 Jun 1865	Sarah	John Phee	Catherine Hughes
bp.	26 Jan 1868	John James	"	"
	19 Jun 1870	John James	"	"

ST. JAMES AT CHARLOTTETOWN

	9 Mar 1851	Euphemia Orwell Gallas Pt.	Archibald McPhee	Janet McDonald
	15 Apr 1853	John Orwell Gallas Pt.	"	"
	25 Nov 1864	Bella De Sable	Duncan McPhee	Margaret Morrow
	26 Jul 1873	Margaret Elizabeth West River	"	"
	15 Jan 1862	Flora Catherine Gallas Pt.	Martin McPhee	Margaret McDonald
	1 Mar 1865	Archibald Artemis Gallas Pt.	"	"
	18 May 1867	Sarah Gallas Pt.	"	"
	3 Jan 1870	Martin Gallas Pt.	"	"
	22 Nov 1860	Hugh South Shore	Neil McPhee	Ann Currie
	20 Nov 1868	Neil South Shore	"	"
	10 Dec 1870	Margaret Ann South Shore	"	"

	10 Jul 1864	Janet Nine Mile Creek	Neil McPhee	Helen Currie
	14 Mar 1866	Donald Nine Mile Creek	"	"
bp.	16 Sep 1865	Martin	Adult	_____
	b. 1826	Gallas Pt.		
	20 Jul 1842	Mary Ann	_____	_____
bp.	1860			

ST. PAUL'S AT CHARLOTTETOWN

	28 Nov 1841	Richard Hearty	Patrick Duffy	Margaret Duffy
	20 Apr 1846	Mary Jane	"	"
	5 Jan 1844	John Thomas	Patrick Duffy	Anne Margaret
	15 Sep 1848	Ellen	Patrick Duffy	Margaret Duffy
	3 Jan 1852	Charles Henry	"	"
	24 Jul 1838	James	Patrick Duffy	Margaret Heartz
	12 Jul 1839	Caroline	"	"
	1 Oct 1836	Margaret	"	"
	19 Apr 1839	Donald West River	Angus MacPhee	Catherine McDonald
	7 Feb 1839	Flora West River	Colin MacPhee	Catherine Livingstone
	28 Sep 181n	Allan	Donald MacPhee	Ann MacKennon
	4 Mar 1813	Ann	"	"
	4 Mar 1813	Angus	Dugald MacPhee	Mary Shaw
	17 Mar 1818	John West River	"	"
	1 Apr 1821	Donald	Dugald MacPhee	Mary Shaw
	1 Jun 1821	John	Malcolm Macfee	Ann McElachern
	31 Dec 1819	Neil	Don McFee	Ann McKinnon
	27 Apr 1817	Catherine Lot 50	Alex McPhee	Effrg Martin
	Easter Sunday 1853	Hugh	Allan McPhee	Elizabeth
	3 Apr 1837	Mary West River	Donald McPhee	Catherine McQuarrie
	29 Mar 1839	Sarah West River	Donald McPhee	Catherine McQuarrie
	10 Dec 1855	Donald West River	Donald McPhee	Katherine MacQuarie
bp.	19 Jul 1824	Angus West River Lot 65	Malcolm McPhee	Ann
	28 Jun 1863	Lilly (ill.)	?	Mary Ann Phee

ST. PATRICK'S AT CHARLOTTETOWN

	9 Mar 1867	Clara Catherine	Philip Duffy	Ann Gillin
--	------------	-----------------	--------------	------------

TRINITY CHURCH AT CHARLOTTETOWN

14 Aug 1856 Martha Florence Daniel McPhee Florence

ZION'S PRESBYTERIAN AT CHARLOTTETOWN

30 Dec 1815 John Donald McPhee Catherine McPhee

31 Dec 1875 John Donald McDonald Catharine McPhee

ST. DAVID'S AT GEORGETOWN

Aug 1836 Mary John McPhee Margaret Kaneen

Uigg-Skye  
Scotland

2 May 1881 Sarah Ann Williarr McPhee Mary Martin

New Zealand

ST. JAMES AT GEORGETOWN

7 Jul 1857 Mary Ann Donald McPhee Catherine McDonald

14 Jul 1859 Margaret Donald McPhee Margaret Lord McDonald

2 Jan 1859 Elizabeth Donald McPhee Catherine McDonald

11 Sep 1867 Mary J. " "

11 Feb 1859 Joseph Donald McPhee "

10 Feb 1872 Mary A. Hugh McPhee Catherine McCormack

bp. 18 Jan 1874 Anne Hugh McPhee Jane McLena

25 May 1861 Ellen James McPhee Flora McLellin

4 Oct 1858 Mary H. John McPhee Christie McPhee

bp. 10 Aug 1858 Elizabeth John McPhee Elizabeth McDonald

10 Aug 1856 Elizabeth " "

11 Mar 1857 Mary Joseph McPhee Flora McLellan

bp. 15 May 1859 Angus " "

bp. 28 Jun 1859 Peter Ann McDonald

26 Jan 1856 Catherine Peter McPhee Anne McDonald

4 Nov 1855 Caroline Joseph Flora Allan  
St.James,Geotn.

CHAPTER XIII  
APPENDIX A

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, VITAL STATISTICS, CHARLOTTETOWN,  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND RECORD OF BIRTHS TO 1882

<u>DATE OF BIRTH</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>FATHER &amp; MOTHER</u>	<u>LOCATION OF RECORD</u>
10 Nov 1881	Alexis James	James Duffy Mary Harrington	St. Malachy's Kinkora
8 Feb 1884	Ambrose	Peter Duffy Elizabeth Stewart	St. Teresa RC
bp. 9 Aug 1857 14 days	An	William Duffy Eliza Carver	St. Dunstan's Basilica
25 Jul 1873	Anastasia	John Duffy Mary McKenna	St. Joseph's Kelly's Cross
29 Jan 1872	Angelina	Patrick Duffy Bridget Murphy	St. Malachy's R.C. Kinkora
bp. 16 May 1848 6 months	Ann	Edward Duffy Ann Carraher	St. Dunstan's Basilica
10 Jan 1853	Ann	James Duffy Catherine McKenna	St. Augustine RC South Rustico
11 Jan 1858	Ann	Phillip Duffy Ann Gillian	St. Patrick's RC Fort Augustus
19 Nov 1878	Ann	James Duffy Mary Harrington	St. Malachy's Kinkora
17 Apr 1869	Anne	Michael Duffy Margaret Bulger	St. Dunstan's Basilica Charlottetown
6 Nov 1879	Annie Eveline	James Duffy Elizabeth Smith	St. Malachy's Kinkora
21 May 1877	Augusta Jane	Patrick Duffy Mary Carroll	St. Dunstan's Basilica
15 Jul 1883	Bennet Garfield	Peter Duffy Mary Connoway	St. Malachy's Kinkora
6 Jul 1859	Bernard	William Duffy Eliza Carver	St. Dunstan's Basilica
15 Oct 1883	Bridget	Jas Duffy Catherine Quinn	St. Patrick's Ft. Augustus
4 Jan 1861	Bridget	William Duffy Mary Gillin	St. Patrick's Ft. Augustus
21 Jan 1880	Bridget Ellen	James Duffy Mary Harrington	St. Malachy's Kinkora

	12 Jul 1839	Caroline	Patrick Duffy	St. Paul's Anglican Church,
			Margaret Heartz	Charlottetown
	29 Nov 1870	Caroline	James Duffy	St. Malachy's
			Sarah Monaghan	Kinkora
	2 Jul 1884	Caroline	Peter Duffy	St. Patrick's
			Susan McManus	Ft. Augustus
bp.	11 Nov 1863	Catherine	Christy Duffy	St. Joseph's Parish
	3 weeks		Ann Mikeon	Kelly's Cross
bp.	30 Mar 1846	Catherine	James Duffy	St. Dunstan's Basilica
	3 months		Sally McCanna	
bp.	4 Nov 1850	Catherine	James Duffy	St. Dunstan's Basilica
	13 days		Mary Meginis	
	10 Jun 1871	Catharine	James Duffy	St. Patrick's R.C. Church
			Catharine Quinn	Ft. Augustus
bp.	28 Sep 1841	Catherine	James Duffy	St. Dunstan's Basilica
	4 days		Mary Sherry	
	3 Nov 1884	Catherine	James Duffy	St. Joseph's
			Ellen Shreenan	Kelly's Cross
bp.	4 Mar 1867	Catherine	John Duffy	St. Ann's R.C. Church
	7 days		Mary McKenna	Lot 65
bp.	1844	Catherine	Michael Duffy	St. Dunstan's Basilica
	6 weeks		Biddy McQuade or MiQuade	
	30 Jul 1865	Catherine	Patrick Duffy	St. Dunstan's Basilica
			Mary Carroll	
	27 Mar 1878	Catherine	Peter Duffy	St. Teresa's R.C.
			Elizabeth Stewart	
	24 Jul 1862	Catherine	Philip Duffy	St. Patrick's
			Nancy Gillan	Ft. Augusta
	15 Mar 1864	Catherine	Thomas Duffy	St. Dunstan's Basilica
			Margaret Gallagher	
bp.	9 Jul 1859	Catherine	William Duffy	St. Dunstan's Basilica
	9 years		Eliza Carver	
bp.	19 Mar 1862	Catherine	Peter Conway	St. Malachy's R.C.
	10 days		Mary	Kinkora
	4 Dec 1861	Catherine Ann	Bernard Duffy	St. Columba R.C. Church
			Mary McCloskey	St. Columba
	27 Jul 1872	Catherine Emily	William Duffy	St. Patrick's
			Mary Gillan	Ft. Augustus
	2 Nov 1874	Charles Cavan	James Duffy	St. Malachy's
			Elizabeth Smith	Kinkora
	29 Jul 1878	Catherine Gertrude	James P. Duffy	St. Andrew's R.C. Church
			Bridget Goodfellow	St. Andrew's
	3 Jan 1852	Charles Henry	Patrick Duffy	St. Paul's Anglican
			Margaret	Charlottetown
	1 Feb 1876	Charlotte Ann	Richard Duffy	St. Dunstan's Basilica
			Mary Ryan	



	9 Mar 1867	Clara Catherine	Philip Duffy Ann Gillin	St. Patrick's R.C. Ft. Augustus
	20 Feb 1854	Daniel Vernon River	Robert Duffy Jane Gill	St. Joachim's RC Vernon River
	15 May 1862	Daniel Thomas	William Duffy Sophia McDonald	St. Paul's R.C. Summerside
	5 Jun 1868	Edward	Christopher Duffy Ann McEwen	St. Ann's RC Lot 65
	18 Mar 1875	Edward Ambrose	Patrick Duffy Mary Carroll	St. Dunstan's Basilica
bp.	29 May 1853	Elen	James Duffy Mary Macginnis	St. Joseph's Parish Kelly's Cross
bp.	26 Aug 1849 1 month	Elen	James Duffy Mary Sherry	St. Dunstan's Basilica
bp.	11 Jan 1852 15 days	Elen	Michael Duffy Margaret Bulger	St. Joseph's Kelly's Cross
	23 Sep 1856	Elenor	William Duffy Mary Gillian	St. Patrick's R.C. Ft. Augustus
	2 Oct 1855	Eliza	William Duffy Eliza Carroll	St. Dunstan's Basilica
	14 Feb 1857	Elizabeth	James Duffy Catharine McKenna	St. Augustin's R.C. South Rustico
	7 Jul 1870	Elizabeth	Thomas Duffy Catherine Crehan	St. Malachy's Kinkora
	21 Jun 1871	Elizabeth	Peter Duffy Mary Connaway	St. Malachy's R.C. Kinkora
	15 Sep 1848	Ellen	Patrick Duffy Margaret	St. Paul's Charlottetown
	13 Nov 1861	Ellen Ft. Augusta	William Duffy Nancy Gillan	St. Patrick's Ft. Augusta
	20 Jan 1874	Ellen	Peter Duffy Elizabeth Stewart	St. Andrew's
	22 Nov 1883	Emmet	James Duffy Elizabeth Smith	St. Malachy's Kinkora
	30 Jun 1869	Felix	John Duffy Margaret Murphy	St. Malachy's Kinkora
	27 Nov 1854	Francis	James Duffy Catherine McKenna	St. Augustine South Rustico
	31 Mar 1879	Frederick	Peter Duffy Mary Conoway	St. Malachy's RC Kinkora
	14 Nov 1866	Francis	Michael Duffy Margaret Bulger	St. Dunstan's Basilica
bp.	10 Oct 1858 15 days	George	James Duffy Sara Monaghan	St. Joseph's Kelly's Cross
	22 May 1867	George (illig.)	John Duffy Catherine Hagarty	St. Patrick's Ft. Augusta
	8 Aug 1867	George	John Duffy Margaret Murphy	St. Malachy's Kinkora

	31 Oct 1863	George Edward	Peter Duffy	St. Joachim's RC
		bp. Vernon River	Mary Hassin	
bp.	16 Oct 1875	George Pius	James Duffy	St. Andrew's R.C. Church
			Bridget Goodfellow	St. Andrew's
	13 Feb 1869	George William	Philip Duffy	St. Patrick's
			Nancy Gillin	Ft. Augusta
bp.	14 Jun 1871	Hanah	Philip Duffy	St. Patrick's
		Ft. Augusta	Ann Gillan	Ft. Augusta
	18 Sep 1870	Helen Jane	John Duffy	St. Patrick's RC
			Catherine Hagherty	
	20 Sep 1877	Herbert Edmund	John Duffy	St. Malachy's
			Catherine Murphy	Kinkora
	23 Feb 1866	Hugh	Peter Duffy	St. Malachy's
			Mary Conway	Kinkora
	10 Jun 1868	Hugh	Peter Duffy	St. Malachy's
			Mary Conway	Kinkora
bp.	5 Aug 1840	Isabella	Patt Duffy	St. Dunstan's Basilica
	10 weeks		Margaret Murphy	
	8 Nov 1831	James	Patrick Duffy	St. Dunstan's Basilica
		Charlottetown	Sally Stewart	
	24 Jul 1838	James	Patrick Duffy	St. Paul's Anglican
		Charlottetown	Margaret Heartz	Charlottetown
bp.	6 Aug 1848	James	James Duffy	St. Dunstan's Basilica
	1 month		Mary McGinnis	Charlottetown
bp.	9 Oct 1853	James	John	St. Joseph's Parish
			Margaret Murphy	Kelly's Cross
	11 Sep 1855	James	Michael Duffy	St. Dunstan's Basilica
			Margaret Bulger	Charlottetown
bp.	5 Apr 1857	James	Christy Duffy	St. Joseph's
	3 days		Ann Mikeon	Kelly's Cross
	18 Nov 1858	James	William Duffy	St. Patrick's
			Mary Gillian	Ft. Augusta
	17 Dec 1859	James	James Duffy	St. Augustin
			Catherine McHannah	South Rustico
			(?)	
	23 Mar 1866	James	Thomas Duffy	St. Malachy's
			Catherine Crehan	Kinkora
	13 Aug 1868	James	John Duffy	St. Malachy's
			Catherine Murphy	Kinkora
	3 Feb 1871	James	John Duffy	St. Joseph's
			Mary McKenna	Kelly's Cross
	10 Jul 1870	James Arthur	John Duffy	St. Malachy's
			Catherine Murphy	Kinkora
	19 Jan 1869	James Arthur	James Duffy	St. Malachy's
			Sarah Monaghan	Kinkora
	2 Apr 1879	James Edward	James Duffy	St. Mary's RC
			Margaret Murphy	Indian River (Film)

	13 Sep 1868	James Peter	James Duffy Catherine Quin	St. Patrick's Ft. Augusta
	15 Jul 1875	James Philip	Michael Duffy Bridget Coyle	St. Dunstan's Basilica
	26 Dec 1860	James Stephen	Patrick Duffy Mary Carroll	St. Dunstan's Basilica
	4 Nov 1867	Jane	James Duffy Jane McCluskey	St. Columba R.C. Church St. Columba
bp.	12 Jun 1853	Johanna	Philip Duffy Ann Gillin	St. Bonaventure Tracadie Cross
	23 Feb 1845	John bp. Vernon River	Robert Duffy Jane McGill	St. Joachim's RC
bp.	24 Apr 1847	John	James Duffy Mary Duffy	St. Dunstan's Basilica
	3 months			
bp.	29 Jun 1848	John	William Duffy Elizabeth Carver	St. Dunstan's Basilica
	5 days			
	8 Sep 1859	John	Michael Duffy Margaret Bulger	St. Dunstan's Basilica
	21 Nov 1859	John	Phillip Duffy Margt. Vicarstaff	St. Patrick's Ft. Augustus
	2 days			
bp.	28 Feb 1863	John	John Duffy Margaret Murphy	St. Joseph's
	25 days			
	23 Feb 1868	John bp. Ft. Augusta	William Duffy Mary Gillin	St. Patrick's Ft. Augusta
	18 Sep 1869	John	Peter Duffy Eliza Stewart	St. Patrick's Ft. Augusta
	19 Nov 1878	John	James Duffy Catherine Hughes	St. Patrick's Ft. Augusta
	14 Jul 1883	John	James Duffy Mary Harrington	St. Malachy's Kinkora
	25 Dec 1888	John	John Duffy Mary McKenna	St. Joseph's Kelly's Cross
	20 Jul 1864	John Charles	James Duffy Catherine McKenna	St. Augustin South Rustico
	16 Feb 1871	John Francis	Patrick Duffy Mary Carroll	St. Dunstan's Basilica Charlottetown
	29 Jan 1862	John George	William Duffy Elizabeth Carver	St. Dunstan's Basilica Charlottetown
	5 Jan 1844	John Thomas	Patrick Duffy Anne Margaret	St. Paul's Anglican Charlottetown
	29 Dec 1863	Joseph Twin of Peter	Michael Duffy Margaret Bulger	St. Dunstan's Basilica Charlottetown
	13 Feb 1864	Joseph Twin of Mary Anne	William Duffy Elizabeth Carver	St. Dunstan's Basilica Charlottetown
	14 Jul 1883	Joseph Damian	James Duffy Mary Harrington	St. Malachy's Kinkora
	19 Oct 1885	Joseph Francis	James Duffy Catherine Quinn	St. Dunstan's Basilica

	23 Jul 1880	Leonary Paulinus	Patrick Duffy Bridgett Murphy	St. Malachy's Kinkora
	3 May 1881	Loretta Mary	Peter Duffy Mary Connaway	St. Malachy's Kinkora
	4 Jul 1870	Louisa	James Duffy Catherine McKenna	St. Augustine South Rustico
	24 Apr 1880	Lucy Ann	Peter Duffy Elizabeth Steward	St. Teresa's R.C. Church St. Teresa's
	1 Oct 1836	Margaret	Patrick Duffy Margaret Anne Heartz	St. Paul's Anglican Charlottetown
bp.	20 Mar 1841	Margret	Francis Duffy	St. Dunstan's Basilica
	3 weeks	Charlottetown	Margret McGinnis	Charlottetown
bp.	26 Jul 1844	Margret	William Duffy	St. Dunstan's Pasilica
	4 months		Elizabeth Carvill	
	9 May 1854	Margaret	Phillip Duffy	St. Joachims RC
bp.	25 Dec 1857	Vernon River	Ann Gillian	Vernon River
bp-	1 day	Margaret	John Duffy	St. Joseph's
	10 May 1859	(twin of Mary)	Margaret Murphy	Kelly's Cross
		Margaret An	Thomas Duffy	St. Dunstan's Basilica
		Charlottetown	Margaret Gallaher	Charlottetown
	26 Sep 1861	Margaret	Michael Duffy Margaret Bulger	St. Dunstan's Basilica Charlottetown
	4 Apr 1862	Margaret	James Duffy Catherine MacKenna	St. Augustin R.C. Church South Rustico
bp-	25 Feb 1864	Margaret	Peter Duffy	St. Malachy's
	1 week		Mary Conway	Kinkora
	3 Sep 1866	Margaret	Peter Duffy	St. Joachim's
		bp. Vernon River	Mary Hassin	Vernon River
	22 Jan 1869	Margaret	Patrick Duffy Mary Carroll	St. Dunstan's Basilica
	24 May 1869	Margaret Jane	William Duffy	St. Patrick's
		bp. Ft. Augusta	Mary Gillin	Ft. Augustus
	16 May 1872	Margaret	Thomas Duffy Catherine Crehan	St. Malachy's
	24 Dec 1881	Margaret Ann	James Duffy	St. Patrick's
		bp. Ft. Augustine	Catherine Hughes	Ft. Augusta
	10 Jul 1884	Margaret Beatrice	James Duffy Ellen McKenna	St. Malachy's Kinkora
	23 Jun 1885	Margaret Ellen	John Duffy Catherine Murphy	St. Malachy's Kinkora
	24 Jan 1878	Malachias	James Duffy Elizabeth Smith	St. Malachy's Kinkora
	7 May 1882	Marcella Mary	John Duffy Catherine Murphy	St. Malachy's Kinkora
	28 May 1870	Margaret	Patrick Murphy Bridget Murphy	St. Malachy's Kinkora
	19 May 1844	Mary	Thomas Duffy Bridget Power	St. Mary's Indian River (Film)

bp.	27 Sep 1846	Mary	James Duffy	St. Dunstan's
	1 month		Mary Miginis	Charlottetown
bp.	9 Apr 1848	Mary	James Duffy	St. Dunstan's
	7 weeks		Mary Sherry	Charlottetown
	25 Dec 1849	Mary	Philip Duffy	St. Joachim's
		bp. Vernon River	Anj. Gilliam	Vernon River
bp.	11 May 1850	Mary	Michael Duffy	St. Dunstan's Basilica
	8 days	Charlottetown	Margret Bulger	Charlottetown
bp.	27 Jun 1852	Mary	Edward Duffy	St. Joseph's
	2 months		Ann Carraher	Kelly's Cross
	8 Sep 1853	Mary	William Duffy	St. Dunstan's Basilica
		Charlottetown	Elizabeth Carver	Charlottetown
	2 Feb 1856	Mary	Philip Duffy	St. Patrick's
		bp. Ft. Augustus	Rosanna O'Hara	Ft. Augustus
bp.	25 Dec 1857	Mary twin to	John Duffy	St. Joseph's
		Margaret	Margaret Murphy	Kelly's Cross
bp.	28 Nov 1858	Mary	John Duffy	St. Joseph's
	3 days		Mary McKenna	Kelly's Cross
bp.	5 Jun 1859	Mary	Peter Duffy	St. Patrick's
	3 weeks	Fort Augustus	Mary Hasan	Fort Augustus
	31 Jul 1859	Mary	_____	St. Columba
		St. Columba	Mary Duffy	
bp.	12 Jul 1861	Mary	Christophe Duffy	St. Joseph's
	3 weeks		Ann McHugh	Kelly's Cross
bp.	24 Aug 1862	Mary Duffy	Thos. Duffy	St. Malachy's
	2 days		Catherine Creaghan	Kinkora
	30 Oct 1863	Mary	Bernard Duffy	St. Alexis
		Rollo Bay	Jane MacCloskey	Rollo Bay
	11 Jul 1864	Mary	William Duffy	St. Paul's
			Sophia MacDonald	Summerside
	2 May 1865	Mary Duffy	John Duffy	St. Malachy's
		Kinkora	Margaret Murphy	Kinkora
bp.	30 Aug 1851	Mary Ann	James Duffy	St. Dunstan's Basilica
	2 weeks	Charlottetown	Mary Sharry	Charlottetown
	13 Feb 1864	Mary Anne	Williams Duffy	St. Dunstan's Basilica
		(twin of Joseph)	Elizabeth Carver	Charlottetown
		Charlottetown		
bp.	20 Sep 1863	Mary Ann	William Duffy	St. Patrick's
	3 weeks	Fort Augustus	Mary Gillin	Fort Augustus
	21 Oct 1863	Mary Ann	Patrick Duffy	St. Dunstan's Basilica
		Charlottetown	Mary	Charlottetown
	5 May 1876	Mary Dorinda	James Duffy	St. Malachy's
			Elizabeth Smith	Kinkora
	13 Jan 1882	Mary Ellen	James Duffy	St. Joseph's
			Margaret Murphy	Kelly's Cross
	12 Aug 1882	Mary Ellen	Peter Duffy	St. Patrick's
		bp. Fort Augustus	Susan McManus	Fort Augustus

	24 May 1880	Mary Georgina	John Duffy Margaret Fehan	St. Andrew's R.C. Church St. Andrew's
	27 Oct 1877	Mary Helen Charlottetown	James Duffy Catherine Hughes	St. Dunstan's Basilica Charlottetown
	18 Jul 1885	Mary Helen	James Duffy Bridget Goodfellow	St. Lawrence RC Morell
	20 Apr 1846	Mary Jane Charlottetown	Patrick Duffy Margaret Duffy	St. Paul's Anglican Charlottetown
	Sep 1866	Mary Jane	James Duffy Catherine McKenna	St. Augustin R.C. Church South Rustico
	19 Nov 1871	Mary Jane	Peter Duffy	St. Patrick's
	bp. 2 Apr 1875	Fort Augustus Mary Lavinia	Elizabeth Stewart Peter Duffy	Fort Augustus St. Malachy's R.C. Church
	7 Oct 1877	Mary Margaret	Mary Conway James Duffy	Kinkora St. Patrick's
	bp. 27 Oct 1850	Fort Augustus Michael	Catherine Duffy Patt Duffy	Fort Augustus St. Dunstan's Basilica
bp.	27 days	Charlottetown	Margret Murphy	Charlottetown
	26 Oct 1864	Michael Charlottetown	Michael Duffy Margaret Bulger	St. Dunstan's Basilica Charlottetown
	21 May 1880	Michael John	James Duffy Margaret Murphy	St. Joseph's Kelly's Cross
bp.	14 Feb 1882	Michael Thomas	James Duffy	St. Patrick's
	bp. 15 Mar 1836	Fort Augustus Patrick Charlottetown	Catherine Quinn Thomas Duffy Bridget Poor	Fort Augustus St. Dunstan's Basilica Charlottetown
	3 Jan 1854	Patrick	James Duffy	St. Joachim's
	bp. 22 Apr 1856	Vernon River Patrick	Mary Doyle Phillip Duffy	Vernon River St. Patrick's
	bp. 25 Jul 1866	Fort Augusta Patrick	Ann Gillian James Duffy	Fort Augusta St. Malachy's
	22 Dec 1868	Patrick	Sarah Monaghan Patrick Duffy Bridget Murphy	Kinkora St. Malachy's Kinkora
	4 Mar 1883	Patrick	James Duffy Margaret Murphy	St. Joseph's Kelly's Cross
	16 Apr 1877	Patrick Alphonsus	Peter Mary Connoway	St. Malachy's R. C. Kinkora
	13 May 1880	Patrick Edmund	James P. Duffy Bridget Goodfellow	St. Andrews R.C. Church St. Andrews
	20 Jun 1875	Patrick	James Duffy	St. Patrick's
	bp. 9 Apr 1867	Fort Augusta Patrick Joseph Charlottetown	Catherine Quinn Patrick Duffy Mary Carroll	Fort Augusta St. Dunstan's Basilica Charlottetown
bp.	2 Sep 1855	Patt	Christopher Duffy	St. Joseph's
	8 days		Ann Mikeon	Kelly's Cross
bp.	30 Sep 1855	Patt	John Duffy	St. Joseph's
	7 days		Margaret Murphy	Kelly's Cross

bp.	27 Oct 1850	Patt	James Duffy	St. Dunstan's Basilica
	10 days	Charlottetown	Sara McKenna	Charlottetown
bp.	22 Jul 1849	Peter	William Duffy	St. Dunstan's Basilica
	2 months	Charlottetown	Elizabeth Carver	Charlottetown
	13 Mar 1852	Peter	Peter Duffy	St. Joachim's
		bp. Vernon River	Mary Duffy	Vernon River
	27 Sep 1852	Peter	William Duffy	St. Joachim's
		bp. Vernon River	Mary Gillian	Vernon River
	31 Aug 1853	Peter	Patrick Ranan	St. Joachim's
		bp. Vernon River	Ann Duffy	Vernon River _____?
	29 May 1856	Peter	James Duffy	St. Patrick's
		bp. Fort Augustus	Mary Duffy	Fort Augustus
	29 Dec 1863	Peter	Michael Duffy	St. Dunstan's Basilica
		twin of Joseph	Margaret Bulger	Charlottetown
		Charlottetown		
	3 Feb 1864	Peter	_____	St. Dunstan's Basilica
			Margaret Duffy	Charlottetown
	1 Mar 1866	Peter	Christopher Duffy	St. Joseph's
			Ann McEwen	Kelly's Cross
	10 Apr 1873	Peter	James Duffy	St. Dunstan's Basilica
		Charlottetown	Catherine Quinn	Charlottetown
	15 Oct 1883	Peter	James Duffy	St. Lawrence R.C. Church
			Bridget Goodfellow	Morell
	27 Apr 1874	Peter Stanislaus	Patrick Duffy	St. Malachy's
			Bridget Murphy	Kinkora
bp.	Feb 1857	Phillip	Peter Duffy	St. Patrick's
		bp. Fort Augustus	Mary Hassan	Fort Augustus
	14 Dec 1879	Philip	James Duffy	St. Patrick's
		bp. Fort Augustus	Catherine Quinn	Fort Augustus
	27 Jan 1867	Rachael	James Duffy	St. Patrick's
		bp. Fort Augustus	Catherin Quinn	Fort Augustus
	21 Jan 1873	Regina	Peter Duffy	St. Malachy's
			Mary Connaway	Kinkora
	28 Nov 1841	Richard Heartz	Patrick Duffy	St. Paul's Anglican
		Charlottetown	Margaret	Charlottetown
	11 Mar 1876	Robert	Peter Duffy	St. Andrews R.C. Church
			Elizabeth Stewart	St. Andrews
	28 Aug 1868	Rose	Thomas Duffy	St. Malachy's
			Catharine Crehan	Kinkora
bp.	28 Sep 1845	Rose	Edward Duffy	St. Augustin
			Ann Carrahar	South Rustico
bp.	14 Apr 1850	Sara	Edward Duffy	St. Dunstan's Basilica
	4 months	Charlottetown	Ann Carrahar	Charlottetown
bp.	5 Aug 1855	Sara	James Duffy	St. Joseph's
	7 days		Mary Sherry	Kelly's Cross
bp..	10 May 1859	Sarah	Christopher Duffy	St. Joseph's
	1 day		Ann McKeon	Kelly's Cross

	26 Aug 1864	Sarah	James Duffy Sarah Monaghan	St. Malachy's Kinkora
	22 Sep 1875	Sarah Ann	Patrick Duffy Bridget Murphy	St. Malachy's Kinkora
	9 Nov 1882	Sarah Emeline	James Duffy Ellen McKenna	St. Malachy's Kinkora
	23 Apr 1865	Sara Jane	Philip Duify	St. Patrick's
		bp. Fort Augustus	An Gillin	Fort Augustus
bp.	17 Nov 1865	Sara Jane	Bernard Duffy	St. Columba
	2 weeks	S— Columba	Jane MacCloskey	
	19 Dec 1881	Stephen Patrick Charlottetown	Michael Duffy Bridget Coyle	St. Dunstan's Basilica Charlottetown
	4 Feb 1878	Stephen Wordworth	Patrick Duffy Bridget Murphy	St. Malachy's Kinkora
	15 Oct 1883	Susanna	Jas. Duffy	St. Patrick's
		bp. Fort Augusta	Catherine Quinn	Fort Augusta
bp.	13 Sep 1865	Teresa	John Duffy	St. Joseph's
	2 days		Mary McKenna	Kelly's Cross
	2 Jan 1868	Susanna Duffy	Patrick Duffy Bridget Murphy	St. Malachy's R.C. Kinkora
	16 Feb 1866	Teresa Charlottetown	William Duffy Elizabeth Carvell	St. Dunstan's Basilica Charlottetown
	13 Oct 1872	Teresa Charlottetown	Patrick Duffy Mary Carroll	St. Dunstan's Basilica Charlottetown
	21 Jul 1874	Teresa Fort Augusta	Phillip Duffy Ann Gillian	St. Patrick's Fort Augusta
	31 Aug 1847	Thomas	Thomas Duffy Bridget Poor	St. Mary's Indian River (Film)
	10 Sep 1857	Thomas Charlottetown	Michael Duffy Margaret Bulger	St. Dunstan's Basilica Charlottetown
	25 Nov 1879	Walter Leslie	John Duffy Catherine Murphy	St. Malachy's Kinkora
	20 Aug 1874	Walter Lewis	John Duffy Catherine Murphy	St. John the Baptist R.C. Miscouche
	3 Apr 1862	William Charlottetown	Patrick Duffy Mary Carroll	St. Dunstan's Basilica Charlottetown
	26 Oct 1865	William	William Duffy	St. Patrick's
		bp. Fort Augustus	Mary Gillin	Fort Augustus
	6 May 1866	William	Robert Duffy	St. Patrick's
		bp. Fort Augustus	Jane McGill	Fort Augustus
	2 Oct 1866	William Bradford	William Duffy Sophie McDonald	St. Paul's R.C. Summerside
	12 Jan 1877	William Edione ?	James Duffy Bridget Goodfellow	St. And <sup>Fe</sup> WS R.C. St. Andrews
	22 May 1838	William	Thomas Duphy Bridgett	St. Mary's R.C. Indian River (Film)
	8 June	_____	John Fee	St. Dunstan's



	9 May 1877	Margaret Adelaide Charlottetown	George Fee Gemima Adams	St. Dunstan's Basilica
	16 Oct 1844	Mary Ann	Patrick Fee (Phee) Margaret Doyle	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
	27 Dec 1851	Mary Ann	John Fee Catherine Hughes	St. Bonaventure Tracadie Cross
bp.	28 Jun 1857	Rosa	John Fee Catherine Hughs	St. Bonaventure Tracadie Cross
	15 Apr 1864	Rosanna	Martin Fee (Phee) Anastasia Whalen	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
bp.	28 Jun 1860	Rose	John Fee Catherine Hughs	St. Bonaventure Tracadie Cross
	10 Nov 1880	Susanna	James Fee Mary Lutherell	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
	8 Jun 1864	Catherine	John Fee Catherine Hughes	St. Dunstan's Basilica Charlottetown
	27 Jul 1855	George	John Fee Catherine Hughes	St. Bonaventure RC Tracadie Cross
	10 Sep 1859	Henry	John Fee Catherine	St. Andrew's RC St. Andrew's
	21 Dec 1862	James	Philip Fee Jane Rath	St. Columba
	16 Oct 1844	Mary Ann	Patrick Fee Margaret Doyle	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
	1 Jun 1821	John	Malcolm Macfee Ann McEachern	St. Paul's Charlottetown
	16 Jul 1856	Alex	Wm. MacPhee Anne Nicholson	Montague United Church
	28 Sep 1810	Allan	Donald MacPhee Ann MacKinnon	St. Paul's Anglican Charlottetown
	23 Jun 1813	Angus	Dugald MacPhee Mary Shaw	St. Paul's Charlottetown
	25 Feb 1869	Angus West River	Duncan MacPhee Margaret Murray	Free Church of Scotland
	4 Mar 1813	Ann	Donald MacPhee Ann MacKinnon	St. Paul's Charlottetown
	25 May 1845	Ann	Donald MacPhee Catherine Campbell	St. Columba
	20 Nov 1856	Ann Long Creek	Duncan MacPhee Marion McEachern	Free Church of Scotland
	26 Nov 1863	Ann Jane West River	Duncan MacPhee Margaret Murray	Free Church of Scotland
	22 Aug 1863	Catherine Mary	Neil MacPhee Mary MacDonald	St. Columba
	20 May 1850	Charles Heatherdale	Donald MacPhee Anna MacKinnon	Montague United Church Valleyfield
	3 Mar 1866	Christiana Ann	Neil MacPhee Mary McPhee	St. Columba

	1 Apr 1821	Donald	Dug. MacPhee Mary Shaw	St. Paul's Charlottetown
	19 Apr 1839	Donald West River	Angus MacPhee Catherine McDonald	St. Paul's Charlottetown
	Jul 1854	Elizabeth Heatherdale	Lachlan MacPhee Norah Campbell	Montague United Church
	4 May 1855	Ewan Lachlan Heatherdale	Lachlan MacPhee Norah Campbell	Montague United Church
	7 Feb 1839	Flora West River	Colin MacPhee Catherine Livingstone	St. Paul's Charlottetown
bp.	7 Aug 1859	Flora Charlottetown	Allan MacPhee Eliza Flynn	St. Dunstan's Basilica Charlottetown
	1 Feb 1848	Isabella Long Creek	Duncan MacPhee Peggy MacLeod	Free Church of Scotland
	10 Mar 1850	Isabella Elliot River Lot 65	Colin MacPhee Catherine Livingstone	Free Church of Scotland
	15 Mar 1850	Isabella Catherine Elliot River Lot 65	Colin MacPhee Catherine Livingstone	Free Church of Scotland
	17 Oct 1863	Jerome St. Columba	Joseph MacPhee Theresa McDonald	St. Columba
	13 Aug 1860	Jessie Heatherdale	Lachlan MacPhee Norah Campbell	Montague United Church
	17 Mar 1818	John West River	Dugald MacPhee Mary Shaw	St. Paul's Charlottetown
bp.	10 Apr 1841	John Bellevue	Farquhar MacPhee Sarah Ross	Montague United Church Valleyfield Records
	Jul 1871	John Alex. Bellevue	Alex MacPhee Margt. MacPhee	Montague United Church
	Feb 1863	John Angus Bellevue	Angus MacPhee Annie McPherson	Montague United Church
	Jun 1846	Malcolm of Uigg Skye Scotland Bellevue	John MacPhee Mary McDonald	Montague United Church Valleyfield Records
	22 Jul 1853	Malcolm West River	Margaret MacPhee	Free Church of Scotland
	8 Mar 1865	Malcolm Lachlan Heatherdale	Lauchlan MacPhee Norah Campbell	Montague United Church
	Aug 1837	Margaret Skye Schotland Bellevue	John MacPhee Rachel MacDonald	Montague United Church
	15 Nov 1850	Margaret Heatherdale	Malcolm MacPhee Flora McLeod	Montague United Church Valleyfield Records
	20 Nov 1878	Margaret Bellevue	Alex MacPhee Sarah MacPherson	Montague United Church
	9 Jun 1867	Margaret Catherine	John MacPhee Ann MacPherson	St. Paul's Summerside

17 Sep 1854	Marian Long Creek	Duncan MacPhee Marian MacEachran	Free Church of Scotland
9 May 1879	Martha West River	Duncan MacPhee Margaret Morrow	Free Church of Scotland
28 May 1839	Mary St. George's	Alex. MacPhee Ann MacPhee	St. George's
Apr 1848	Mary Heatherdale	Malcolm MacPhee Flora MacLeod	Montague United Church Valleyfield Records
3 Jan 1871	Mary West River	Duncan MacPhee Margaret Morrow	Free Church of Scotland
22 Feb 1875	Mary Bellevue	Alex MacPhee Sarah MacPherson	Montague United Church
20 May 1881	Mary	Duncan MacPhee Catherine Butler	St. Bonaventure Tracadie Cross
6 May 1865	Mary Teresa	Mathias MacPhee Mary MacKinnon	St. Columba
30 May 1884	Peter Bellevue	Alex MacPhee Sarah MacPherson	Montague United Church
3 Sep 1874	Rachael Bellevue	klex MacPhee Margt. MacPhee	Montague United Church
20 Jul 1855	Sarah Bellevue	Angus MacPhee Annie McPherson	Montague United Church
3 Mar 1868	Sarah Bellevue	Alex MacPhee Margt. MacPhee	Montague United Church
2 May 1881	Sarah Ann New Zealand	William MacPhee Mary Martin	St. David's Georgetown
1 Aug 1864	Sarah Helen	Donald MacPhee Catherine MacDonald	St. Columba
24 Apr 1862	Stephen Alexander	Donald MacPhee Catherine MacDonald	St. Columba
31 May 1865	Victorinus	Joseph MacPhee Mary MacDonald	St. Columba
bp. 27 Sep 1846 6 days	John	William Mahaffy Elin McKenna	St. Dunstan's Basilica Charlottetown
29 Jan 1848	Margaret	John McAphee Mary McIntyre	St. Bonaventure Tracadie Cross
31 Dec 1819	Niel	Don McFee Ann McKinnon	St. Paul's Charlottetown
8 Aug 1844	Alexander	Farquhar McFie Marion Ross	St. John's Pres. Belfast
17 Oct 1871	Aeneas Peter	Neil McPhee Mary McDonald	St. Columba
2 Mar 1838	Agatha	Archibald McPhee Catherine McPherson	St. Columba
28 Jul 1842	Alexander	John McPhee Mary McDonald	St. John's Pres. Belfast
7 May 1843	Alexander	John McPhee Mary McDonald	St. Columba

	7 May 1843	Alexander	John McPhee Mary Campbell	St. Columba
	26 Oct 1858	Alexander	Hector Mary McPhee	St. Mary's Souris
bp.	2 Sep 1869	Alexander	Donald McPhee Catherine	Hampton United Hampton
	28 Jul 1878	Alexander William	Donald McPhee Mary McLeod	Wood Islands Pres. Church
	23 Dec 1844	Alfred	Peter McPhee Christy McCormick	St. Columba
	23 Feb 1872	Alice Little Pond	Neil McPhee Margaret Morrison	St. Charles RC
	31 Oct 1879	Alice	Hugh McPhee Catherine McCormack	St. George's
	21 May 1826	Allan	Neil McPhee Marion McLauchlan	Bell Creek
	9 Jun 185F	Allan	Benjeman McPhee Eliza McCormick	St. George's
	6 Sep 1872	Allan Francis	Angus McPhee Flora McPhee	St. Columba
	31 Mar 1885	Allan Joseph	Archibald McPhee Johannah McDonald	St. Margaret's
	30 Jun 1858	Ambrose	Roderick McPhee Ellen MacDonald	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
	2 Jan 1881	Ambrose	Stephen D. McPhee Bridget Cherry	St. Patrick's Fort Augusta
	3 Oct 1854	Anabella	Peter McPhee Mary Fisher	St. Columba
	5 Feb 1841.	Andrew	Neal McPhee Nancy McKellie	St. George's
	4 Oct 1870	Andrew	John McPhee Mary Morrison	St. Alexis Rollo Bay
	6 Apr 1854	Aneus	Joseph McPhee Mary Campbell	St. Columba
bp.	19 Jul 1824	Angus West River Lot 65	Malcolm McPhee Ann	St. Paul's Anglican Charlottetown
	6 May 1839	Angus St. Columba	Hugh McPhee Catherine McEachran	St. Columba
	30 Jan 1840	Angus St. Columba	Peter McPhee Christina McCormack	St. Columba
	1 Nov 1841	Angus St. Columba	Allan McPhee Mary McIsaac	St. Columba
	15 Aug 1842	Angus St. George's (Bap)	Peter McPhee Nancy McDonald	St. George's
	19 Dec 1845	Angus Brown's Creek	Murdock McPhee Flora McDonald	St. John's Pres. Belfast
	16 Dec 1852	Angus St. George's (Bap.)	Donald McPhee Margaret McDonald	St. George's

7 Nov 1856	Angus St. Columba	Peter McPhee Mary Fisher	St. Columba
15 May 1859	Angus St. Columba	Joseph McPhee Flora McLellan	St. James Georgetown
3 Aug 1868	Angus	Donald McPhee Catherine McDonald	St. Columba
22 Aug 1873	Angus James St. Columba	Neil McPhee Scholastics McCormack	St. Columba
29 Dec 1877	Angus Joseph St. Columba	Paul McPhee Catherine McDonald	St. Columba
15 Apr 1871	Angus Michael St. George's (Bap)	John McPhee Margaret Steel	St. George's
25 May 1855	Angus Murdoch Sutherland Glen Valley	Angus McPhee Catherine McDonald	Bradalbane United Church
25 May 1855	Angus Murdoch Sutherland Glen Valley	Angus McPhee Catherine McDonald	Bradalbane United Church
10 Feb 1878	Angus Serguis St. Columba	Angus McPhee Flora McPhee	St. Columba
25 Jan 1875	Anistatia Souris	Mathias McPhee Mary McKinnan	St. Mary's Souris
8 Apr 1848	Ann Brown's Creek	Murdock McPhee Flora McDonald	St. John's Pres. Belfast
25 May 1845	Ann St. Columba	Donald McPhee Catherine Campbell	St. Columba
10 Apr 1836	Ann	John McPhee Ann McGilvray	St. Columba
4 Jul 1881	Ann Jane Souris	James McPhee Ann McPhee	St. Mary's Souris
1 May 1874	Ann Sophia	John McPhee Catherine McAuley	St. Mary's Souris
20 Mar 1855	Annabella St. Columba	Neil McPhee Catherine MacDonald	St. Columba
1 Aug 1855	Annabella St. Columba	John McPhee Catherine MacDonald	St. Columba
23 Feb 1859	Annabella St. Columba	Joseph McPhee Mayette Campbell	St. Columba
22 Jan 1846	Ann Dorthea St. Columba	Neal McPhee Catern McDonald	St. Columba
15 Aug 1850	Anne St. George's (Bap)	Angus McPhee Nancy McDonald	St. George's
15 Dec 1868	Anne Heatherdale	Malcolm McPhee Flora McLeod	Montague United Church
18 Jan 1874	Anne	Hugh McPhee Jane McLena	St. James Georgetown
4 Dec 1875	Anselm Souris	Anthony McPhee Christina McLellan	St. Mary's Souris

22 Dec 1835	Archibald St. Columba	Archibald McPhee Catherine McKinnon	St. Columba
1 Aug 1838	Archibald St. Columba	Joseph McPhee Jeanne McLean	St. Columba
6 Aug 1839	Archibald St. Columba	Angus McPhee Elizabeth McPhee	St. Columba
4 Sep 1839	Archibald St. Columba	John McPhee Ann McGilvray or McGilvray	St. Columba
1 Jun 1843	Archibald St. Columba	Hector McPhee Mary McPhee	St. Columba
22 Feb 1862	Archibald St. Columba	Neil McPhee Mary McPhee	St. Columba
1 May 1871	Archibald St. Columba	Archibald McPhee Johanna McDonald	St. Columba
1 Mar 1865	Archibald Artemis Gallow's Pt.	Martin McPhee Margaret McDonald	St. James Charlottetown
5 Nov 1853	Archibald Charles St. Columba	Ronald McPhee Elizabeth McPhee	St. Columba
25 Nov 1864	Bella De Sable	Duncan McPhee Margaret Morrow	St. James Pres.. Church Charlottetown
1 Sep 1866	Bilbiane	Donald McPhee Catherine McDonald	St. Columba
15 Oct 1883	Bridget	Jas. Catherine Quinn	St. Patrick's Ft. Augusta
28 Sep 1864	Calistus Aeneas	Hugh McPhee Catherine McPhee	St. George's
Nov 1850	Camil	Niel McPhee	St. Columba
bp. 21 Nov 1851		Catherine McDonald	
4 Nov 1855	Caroline	Joseph Flora Allan	St. James Parish Georgetown
27 Apr 1817	Catherine Lot 50	Alex McPhee Effy Martin	St. Paul's Anglican Charlottetown
29 Aug 1832	Catherine	Donald McPhee Mary McLean	St. Columba
11 Jan 1837	Catherine	John McPhee Catherine McDonald	St. Columba
5 Nov 1837	Catherine	Angus McPhee Jennet McIntyre	St. Columba
16 Apr 1838	Catherine	Donald McPhee Sarah McDonald	St. Columba
2 Feb 1840	Catherine	Archibald McPhee Catherine McKinon	St. Columba
15 Oct 1841	Catherine	Joseph McPhee Joanna McLean	St. Columba
12 Sep 1853	Catherine Bellvue	Angus McPhee Annie McPherson	Montague United Church

	11 May 1855	Catherine	Joseph McPhee Helen McDonald	St. Columba
	26 Jan 1856	Catherine	Peter McPhee Anne McDonald	St. James Georgetown
	15 Sep 1860	Catherine	Donald McPhee Margaret McDonald	St. Columba
	28 Sep 1862	Catherine	John McPhee Mary Morrison	6t. Alexis Rollo Bay
	6 Jul 1863	Catherine	Ronald McPhee Elisabeth McPhee	St. Columba
bp.	8 Oct 1863 15 months	Catherine	John McPhee Catherine McDonald	St. Columba
	4 Apr 1864	Catherine	Neil McPhee Mary McPhee	St. Columba
	16 Jul 1864	Catherine Georgetown	Donald McPhee Catherine McDonald	St. Columba
	27 Oct 1868	Catherine	Neil McPhee Scholastiae McCormack	St. Columba
	19 Jul 1869	Catharine	Joseph McPhee Teresa McDonald	St. Columba
	4 Dec 1875	Catharine	Anthony McPhee Christina McLellan	St. Mary's Souris
	3 Oct 1876	Catherine Peters Rd. Lot 63	Donald McPhee Mary McLeod	Wood Islands Pres.
	9 Oct 1878	Catherine	Neil McPhee Agnes McLean	St. Columba
	26 Jan 1884	Catherine	William McPhee Flora Campbell	St. Columba
	22 Jul 1883	Catherine	Duncan McPhee Catherine Butler	St. Bonaventure Tracadie
	28 Dec 1859	Catherine Ann	Donald McPhee Catherine McDonald	St. Columba
	15 Jan 1865	Catherine Ann	Neil McPhee Catherine Gillis	St. Columba
	3 Feb 1875	Catherine Ann	Joseph McPhee Sarah McPhee	St. George's
bp.	17 Jun 1877 25 years	Catherine Ann Little Sands	Murdoch McPhee Flora McDonald	Wood Islands Pres.
	28 Nov 1881	Catherine Ann	Neil McPhee Elizabeth Gregory	St. Mary's Souris
	12 Jul 1882	Catherine Ann	Archibald McPhee Margaret McKinnon	St. Peter's
	8 Nov 1882	Catherine Ann	John McPhee Catherine McAuley	St. Mary's Souris
	2 Jul 1882	Catherine Ann	Archibald McPhee Margaret McKennon	St. Peter's Bay RC
	3 Sep 1860	Catherine Elizabeth	Angus McPhee Catherine McDonald	Bradalbane United Glen Valley

14 Feb 1881	Catherine Elizabeth	Paul McPhee Catherine McDonald	St. Margaret's RC PEI
15 Jul 1857	Catherine Hellen	Neil McPhee Catherine McDonald	St. Columba
11 Aug 1884	Catherine Isabel	Ronald McPhee Catherine Nicholson	Wood Island Pres.
29 Jun 1862	Catherine Jane	Michael McPhee Margaret McEachern	St. Columba
13 Apr 1876	Catherine Jane	Hector McPhee Elizabeth Summers	St. Mary's Souris
20 Nov 1879	Catherine Louise	Archibald McPhee Johannah McPhee	St. Columba
26 May 1875	Catherine Veronica	Pius McPhee Catherine McAdam	St. Columba
29 Nov 1842	Cecily	Angus McPhee Nancy McDonald	St. George's St. George
8 Aug 1843	Christeana	Neal McPhee Nancy McKellin	St. George's
10 Oct 1864	Christens Rollo Bay	John McPhee Mary Morrison	St. Alexis Rollo Bay
15 Aug 1877	Christiana Elizabeth	John McPhee Catherine McAuley	St. Mary's Souris
9 Nov 1839	Christina	Allen McPhee Mary Mc Isaac	St. Columba
24 Sep 1841	Christina	Donald McPhee Margaret McDonald	St. George's
1 Feb 1881	Christina Ann	Donald McPhee Eliza Campbell	St. Margaret's
14 Nov 1847	Christy Montague River	John McPhee Mary McLeod	St. John's Pres. Belfast
bp. 2 Sep 1869	Colin? West River	Donald McPhee Catherine?	Hampton United Hampton
8 Jul 1836	Columbus	Joseph McPhee Mary Campbell	St. Columba
23 Mar 1854	Cornelius  Dan	Roderick McPhee Ellen McDonald Hugh McPhee Catherine McCormack	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish St. George's
2 Nov 1855	Daniel St. Columba	Ronald McPhee Elizabeth McPhee	St. Columba
4 Jun 1863	Daniel St. Columba	James McPhee Ann McKinnon	St. Columba
22 Feb 1871	Daniel St. Columba	Neil McPhee Catherine Gillis	St. Columba
13 May 1843	Domitilla St. George's	Roderick McPhee Catherine McDonald	St. George's
9 Sep 1836	Donald	John McPhee Mary McDonald	St. Columba



	9 Sep 1836	Donald	John McPhee Mary McDonald	St. Columba
	11 Sep 1836	Donald	John McPhee Mary McDonald	St. Columba
	10 Mar 1838	Donald	Donald McPhee Ann McCormeck	St. George's
	22 Apr 1838	Donald	Donald McPhee Margaret McLean	St. Columba
	27 Jul 1841	Donald	John McPhee Ann McGilivray	St. Columba
	3 Dec 1842	Donald	Dougald McPhee Margaret McKinon	St. Columba
	24 Mar 1844	Donald	Farquhar McPhee	St. John's Pres.
		Green Marsh	Marion Ross	Belfast
bp.	12 Apr 1853	Donald	Husband of Catherine Donovan	St. Anthony's Bloomfield
	10 Dec 1855	Donald	Donald McPhee	St. Paul's
		West River	Katherine MacQuarie	Charlottetown
	14 Mar 1866	Donald	Neil McPhee	St. James
		Nine Mile Creek	Helen Currie	Charlottetown
	22 Aug 1871	Donald Francis	Ronald McPhee Hamma Connors	St. Mary's RC Souris
	2 Jul 1872	Donald	Paul McPhee Catherine McDonald	St. Columba
	15 Jan 1875	Donald James	John McPhee Mary McDonald	St. Columba
	26 Jun 1870	Donald Joseph	Hector McPhee Elizabeth Summers	St. Mary's RC Souris
	20 Aug 1859	Effy Heatherdale	Donald McPhee Annie MacKinnon	Montague United Church
	28 Feb 1876	Effy Glenmartin	Malcolm t'cPhee Catherine McPherson	Montague United Church
bp.	29 May 1853	Elen	James Mary MacGinnis	St. Joseph's Kelly's Cross
	1 month			
	9 Mar 1874	Elixar Derinda	Paul McPhee Catherine McDonald	St. Columba
	22 Jan 1840	Elizabeth	Niel McPhee	St. Columba
		St. Columba	Rebecca McKinnon	
	26 May 1840	Elizabeth	Dougald McPhee	St. Columba
		St. Columba	Margaret McPherson	
	18 Feb 1849	Elizabeth	John McPhee	St. George's
		St. George's (Bap.)	Flora Steel	
	10 Aug 1856	Elizabeth	John McPhee	St. Jame's
		Georgetown	Eliz. McDonald	Georgetown
bp.	10 Aug 1858	Elizabeth	John McPhee	St. Jame's
		Georgetown (Bap.)	Eliz. McDonald	Georgetown
	2 Jan 1862	Elizabeth	Donald McPhee	St. Jame's
		Georgetown (Bap.)	Catherine McDonald	Georgetown

5 Jun 1863	Elizabeth	Murdoch McPhee Flora McDonald	Wood Island Pres.
1 Jan 1872	Elizabeth Souris	Anthony McPhee Charistina McLellan	St. Mary's Souris
3 Sep 1875	Elizabeth St. Columba	Angus McPhee Margaret McAuley	St. Columba
23 Feb 1860	Elizabeth Josephine St. Columba	Angus Campbell McPhee Margaret Gillis	St. Columba
25 May 1861	Ellen Georgetown (Bap.)	James McPhee Flora McLellan	St. Jame's Georgetown
11 Apr 1875	Emilia St. George's (Bap.)	Hugh McPhee Catherine McCormack	St. George's
15 Aug 1868	Eneas St. Columba	John McPhee Catherine McDonald	St. Columba
13 May 1873	Eugene St. Columba	Neil McPhee Margaret Morrison	St. Columba
9 Mar 1851	Euphemia Orwell Gallas Pt.	Archibald McP Janet McDonald	St. Jame's Charlottetown
19 Dec 1874	Felix	Niel McPhee Mary McDonald	St. Mary's Souris
11 Apr 1842	Flora	Angus McPhee Jennet McIntyre	St. Columba
19 Nov 1843	Flora (twin to Murdo) Brown's Creek	Donald McPhee Ann McKinnon	St. John's Pres. Belfast
2 Jun 1844	Flora St. Columba	Dougald McPhee Margaret McKinnon	St. Columba
14 Jun 1844	Flora	Lachlan McPhee Mary McDonald	St. Columba
1 Aug 1845	Flora Montague River	John McPhee Mary McLeod	St. John's Pres. Belfast
9 Dec 1848	Flora Gallas Pt.	Archibald McPhee Janet McDonald	St. John's Pres. Belfast
16 Mar 1859	Flora St. Columba	Anthony McPhee Christy McLellan	St. Columba
24 Jul 1871	Flora Ann Souris	Neil McPhee Mary McDonald	St. Mary's Souris
15 Jan 1862	Flora Catherine Gallas Pt.	Martin McPhee Margaret McDonald	St. James Charlottetown
14 Nov 1866	Francis	Michael Margaret Bulger	St. Dunstan's Basilica Charlottetown
21 May 1869	George Dundas Lot 11	John McPhee Susan	St. Peter's Alberton
6 Dec 1878	George Alexander	Neil McPhee Margaret Morrison	St. Columba
16 Feb 1876	Gertrude Frances Souris	John McPhee Katie McAuley	St. Mary's RC Souris

	29 Apr 1836	Hector	Donald McPhee Mary McLean	St. L;o-Luii loA'
bp.	2 Sep 1869	Hector West River	Donald McPhee Catherine	Hampton United Church Hampton PEI
	23 Sep 1875	Helena	Neil McPhee Mary McDonald	St. Columba
	8 Jul 1838	Hugh	Neil McPhee Ann McKeleg	St. George's
	8 Oct 1841	Hugh	Archibald McPhee Catherine McKinon	St. Columba
	8 Oct 1846	Hugh	Laughlin McPhee Mary McDonald	St. Columba
	Easter 1853 Sunday	Hugh	Allan McPhee Elizabeth	St. Paul's Anglican Charlottetown
	22 Nov 1860	Hugh South Shore	Neil McPhee Ann Currie	St. James Pres. Church Charlottetown
	26 Apr 1851	Isabella	John McPhee Flora Steel	St. George's
	28 Sep 1865	Isabella Jane	Pius McPhee Catherine MacAdam	St. Columba
	10 Nov 1820	James	John McPhee Mary McDonald	St. Columba
	10 Nov 1840	James	John McPhee Mary McDonald	St. Columba
	17 Jun 1845	James	Roderick McPhee Catherine McDonald	St. George's
	12 Dec 1845	James	Hector McPhee Mary McPhee	St. Columba
	9 Oct 1853 7 days	James	John Margaret Murphy	St. Joseph's Kelly's Cross
	29 Mar 1869	James	John McPhee Anne McPherson	St. George's
bp.	11 Nov 1870	James (adult) Bonshaw Lot 65	?	Hampton United Church
	31 Aug 1873	James	Stephen McPhee Bridget Sherry	St. George's
	5 Sep 1857	James Albert	Hugh McPhee Catherine McLean	St. George's
	31 Aug 1881	James Alexis	Archibald McPhee Johannah McDonald	St. Margaret's RC
	7 Jan 1860	James Douglas Lot 11	John McPhee Susan ?	Anglican Church Port Hill
	9 Dec 1854	James Douglas Lot 11	John McPhee Susan ?	Anglican Church Port Hill
	6 Apr 1869	James Humphrey Lot 16	Murdock McPhee Isabella Campbell	Free Chruch of Scotland
	9 Sep 1874	Jane Elizabeth	Angus McPhee Flora McPhee	St. Columba

25 Jan 1848	Janet	Neil McPhee Catherine McDonald	St. Columba
10 Jul 1864	Janet Nine Mile Creek	Neil McPhee Helen Currie	St. James Charlottetown
1 Apr 1843	Jennet St. Columba	John McPhee Nancy McGilivray	St. Columba
27 Apr 1838	Jennet St. Columba	Angus McPhee Margaret McIntyre	St. Columba
30 Dec 1815	John	Donald McPhee Catherine McPhee	Zions Pres. Church
16 Mar 1838	John St. Columba	Donald McPhee Catherine Campbell	St. Columba
12 Aug 1838	John	Niel McPhee Rebecca McKinnon	St. Columba
5 Sep 1838	John St. George's	Donald McPhee Margaret McDonald	St. George's
22 Sep 1839	John	Peter McPhee Christens McCormeck	St. Columba
21 Aug 1840	John St. George's	Donald McPhee Mary McLean	St. George's
23 Apr 1841	John	John McPhee McDonald	St. Columba
8 Jun 1841	John St. Columba	John McPhee Mary McDonald	St. Columba
14 Aug 1844	John St. Geroge's	Neal McPhee Nancy McKellie	St. George's
1 Jan 1853	John St. Columba	John McPhee Sara Campbell	St. Columba
20 Jan 1853	John Heatherdale	Malcolm McPhee Flora MacLeod	Montague United Church
15 Apr 1853	John Gallas Pt,Orwell	Archibald McPhee Janet McDonald	St. James Charlottetown
24 May 1853	John St. George's (Baps)	John McPhee Flora Steel	St. George's
8 Jun 1847	John St. Columba	Hector McPhee Mary McPhee	St. Columba
bp. 27 Jun 1847	John St. Columba	Joseph McPhee Jane McLean	St. Columba
Apr 1848	John Heatherdale	Donald McPhee Anne McKinnon	Montague United Church Valleyfield Records
8 Apr 1861	John	Murdoch McPhee Flora McDonald	Wood Island Pres. Church
7 Dec 1861	John St. George's	Benjamin McPhee Eliza McCormack	St. George's
16 Jul 1865	John Souris	Archibald McPnee Nancy McDonald	St. Mary's Souris
13 Mar 1866	John	Joseph McPhee Teresa McDonald	St. Columba

13 Mar 1866	John St. Columba	Joseph McPhee Teresa McDonald	St. Columba
8 Apr 1868	John St. Columba	Neil McPhee Mary McPhee	St. Columba
31 Dec 1875	John	Donald McPhee Catharine McDonald	Zion Pres. Church Cahlrottetown
7 Oct 1876	John	Peter McPhee Christy McPhee	St. Columba
21 Feb 1879	John	Ducan McPhee Catherine Butler	St. Bonaventure Tracadie
31 Jul 1884	John Adolphus	John McPhee Ellen Jane McDonald	St. Dunstan's Basilica
6 May 1874	John Alexander Souris	Miles McPhee Mary an McAuley	St. Mary's RC Souris
14 Feb 1874	John Allen Rollo	Neil McPhee Harriott Burk	St. Alexis Rollo
bp. 25 Jul 1858 11 months	John Andrew	Michael McPhee Margaret McEachern	St. Columba
18 Nov 1874	John Andrew	Neil McPhee Mary McPhee	St. Columba
3 Aug 1871	John Angus	Donald McPhee Mary McLeod	Wood Island Pres. Church
5 Oct 1866	John Archibald	Neil McPhee Catherine Gillis	St. Columba
4 Nov 1881	John Austin	John McPhee Bridget Elworth	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
4 Nov 1879	John Clement	Archibald McPhee Margaret McKinnon	St. Columba
25 May 1869	John Daniel Souris	Mathew McPhee Mary McKinnon	St. Mary's RC Souris
23 Dec 1877	John Daniel Charlottetown	Daniel McPhee Bridget Sherry	St. Dunstan's Basilica Charlottetown
5 May 1880	John Daniel Souris	Neil McPhee Eliza Gregory	St. Mary's Souris
20 Oct 1881	John Daniel	Peter McPhee Christina McPhee	St. Margaret's
15 May 1859	John Francis	John McPhee Mary Morrisory	St. Alexis RC Rollo
25 Aug 1856	John Edward Lot 11	John McPhee Susan	Anglican Church Port Hill
18 Oct 1878	John Francis Souris	James McPhee Ann McPhee	St. Mary's Souris
20 Mar 1842	Joseph St. Columba	Lachlan McPhee Mary McDonald	St. Columba
21 Sep 1843	Joseph St. George's (Baps)	Donald McPhee Mary McLean	St. George's
15 Jan 1857	Joseph St. Columba	Peter McPhee Christy McCormack	St. Columba

	11 Feb 1859	Joseph Georgetown	Donald McPhee Margaret Lord McDonald	St. James Georgetown
	4 Oct 1870	Joseph	John McPhee Mary Morrison	St. Alexis Rollo May
	10 Nov 1861	Joseph Alan	Joseph McPhee Mary McDougall	St. Columba
	15 Jun 1872	Joseph Charles	Neil McPhee Catherine Gillis.	St. Columba
	27 Apr 1869	Joseph Daniel St. George's	Noel McPhee Catherine Flannigan	St. George's
	31 Aug 1881	Joseph Duncan	Neil McPhee Harriet Bourque	St. Margaret's
	18 Sep 1879	Joseph Emmet	John McPhee Bridget Aylward	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
	12 Mar 1866	Joseph Hugh St. George's	Benjamin McPhee Eliza McCormack	St. George's
bp.	17 Dec 1857 2 years	Lauchlan St. Columba	Donald McPhee Mary McCormack	St. Columba
	4 Apr 1877	Lester Allan or Xester	John McPhee Margaret Steel	St. George's
	31 Jan 1852	Lucy St. George's (Baps)	Catherine McPhee	St. George's
	28 Jun 1849	Lucy Ann Long Creek	John McPhee Sarah Darrah	Free Church of Scotland
	5 Dec 1850	Malcolm Heatherdale	Wm. McPhee Anne Nicholson	Montague United Church (Valleyfield Records)
	15 Apr 1875	Malcolm A. St. George's	John McPhee Margaret Steel	St. George's
	2 Mar 1861	Malcolm Angus Heatherdale	Angus McPhee Mary McDonald	Montague Untied Church
	1 Dec 1878	Melvina Souris	Hector McPhee Elizabeth Summers	St. Mary's
	22 Jul 1836	Margaret St. Columba	Donald McPhee Mary McLean	St. Columba
	29 Jul 1838	Margaret St. George's	Angus McPhee Ann McDonald	St. George's
	9 Feb 1847	Margaret St. George's	John McPhee Flora Steel	St. George's
	15 Nov 1850	Margaret Heatherdale	Malcolm McPhee Flora McLeod	Montague United Church (Valleyfield Records)
	1 Dec 1850	Margaret St. George's	Neal McPhee Nancy McKellie	St. George's
	14 Jul 1859	Margaret Georgetown	Donald McPhee Catherine McDonald	St. James Georgetown
	20 Aug 1860	Margaret	Donald McPhee Catherine Donovan	St. Anthony's Bloomfield
bp.	19 Jun 1879	Margaret Peters Rd. Lot 63	Donald McPhee Mary McLeod	Wood Islands Pres. Church

2 Oct 1880	Margaret St. George's	Angus McPhee Mary McDonald	St. George's
7 Jul 1853	Margaret Ann St. Columba	Donald McPhee Mary McCormack	St. Columba
14 Nov 1866	Margaret Ann St. Columba	Pius McPhee Catherine McAdam	St. Columba
26 Feb 1867	Margaret Ann Lot 16	Murdock McPhee Isabella Campbell	Free Church of Scotland
10 Dec 1870	Margaret Ann South Shore	Neil McPhee Ann Currie	St. James Charlottetown
5 Jan 1873	Margaret Ann Souris	Anthony McPhee Christina McLellan	St. Mary's Souris
2 May 1873	Margaret Ann St. George's	John McPhee Margaret Steel	St. Geroge's
18 Feb 1875	Margaret Anne Charlottetown	Daniel McPhee Bridget Sherry	St. Dunstan's Basilica Charlottetown
20 Feb 1877	Margaret Ann St. Columba	Donald McPhee Eliza Campbell	St. Columba
3 Aug 1873	Margaret Bell Peters Road Lot 63	Donald McPhee Mary McLeod	Woods Islands Pres. Church
29 May 1874	Margaret Ellen Souris	Paul McPhee Elizabeth McLean	St. Mary's Souris
15 Jun 1855	Margaret Ellen St. Columba	Neil McPhee Mary McAuley	St. Columba
27 Oct 1868	Margaret Ellen Souris	Ronald McPhee Ellen Connors	St. Mary's Souris
19 Apr 1857	Margaret Helen St. Columba	Lauchlin McPhee Mary McDonald	St. Columba
8 Dec 1859	Margaret Helen St. Columba	John McPhee Catherine McDonald	St. Columba
26 Jul 1873	Margaret Elizabeth West River	Duncan McPhee Margaret Morrow	St. James Charlottetown
3 Dec 1861	Marianne Lot 11	John McPhee Susan	Anglican Church Port Hill
20 Mar 1849	Marion Murray Hill Rd.	John McPhee Christy McPhee	St. John's Pres Church Belfast
25 Sep 1854	Marion Heatherdale	Wm. McPhee Anne Nicholson	Montague United Church
26 Apr 1843	Martha St. Columba	John McPhee Mary McDonald	St. Columba
14 Aug 1856	Martha Florence Charlottetown	Daniel McPhee Florence McPhee	Trinty Church Charlottetown
bp. 16 Sep 1865 Born 1826	Martin Gallows Pt.	<u>Adult</u> _____	St. James Charlottetown
3 Jan 1870	Martin Gallows Pt.	Martin McPhee Margaret McDonald	St. James Charlottetown
24 Apr 1824	Mary Bellcreek	Niel McPhee Marian McLachlan	St. John's Preb. Belfast

8 Oct 1829	Mary Murray Harbour Rd.	Wm. McPhee Margaret McCuin	St. John's Pres. Belfast
25 Mar 1834	Mary St. Columba	Donald McPhee Sarah McDonald	St. Columba
10 Mar 1836	Mary St. Columba	Lachlan McPhee Mary McDonald	St. Columba
Aug 1836	Mary Uigg, Skye Island Scotland	John McPhee Margaret Kaneen	St. David's Georgetown
3 Apr 1837	Mary West River	Donald McPhee Catherine McQuarrie	St. Paul's Charlottetown
14 Aug 1841	Mary Murray Harbour Rd.	Donald McPhee S. McKinnon	St. John's Presb. Belfast
15 Jan 1842	Mary	Peter McPhee Ann McKinon	St. Columba
25 Jul 1843	Mary St. Columba	Hugh McPhee Catherine MacEachran	St. Columba
1 Dec 1843	Mary	Allen McPhee Mary McIsaac	St. Columba
28 Nov 1851	Mary St. Columba	Peter McPhee Christy McCormack	St. Columba
11 Mar 1857	Mary Georgetown	Joseph McPhee Flora McLellan	St. James Georgetown
13 Jul 1859	Mary St. Columba	Joseph McPhee Theresa McDonald	St. Columba
5 May 1861 13 months	Mary St. Columba	Michael. McPhee Margaret McEachern	St. Columba
4 Jul 1862	Mary St. Columba	Neil McPhee Mary McAuley	St. Columba
19 Sep 1868	Mary St. Columba	Neil McPhee Catherine Gillis	St. Columba
7 Apr 1879	Mary Agnes Rollo Bay	John McPhee Ann Chaisson	St. Alexius Rollo Bay
10 Feb 1872	Mary A. Georgetown	Hugh McPhee Catherine McCormack	St. James Georgetown
9 Jun 1875	Mary An	Duncan McPhee Catherine Butler	St. Bonaventure Tracadie
20 Jul 1842 bp. 1860	Mary Ann Charlottetown		St. James Charlottetown
16 Feb 1845	Mary Ann Georgetown	Donald McPhee Mary McLean	St. George's
20 Jul 1845	Mary Ann	Angus McPhee Sally McDonald	St. Bonaventure R.C. Tracadie Cross
7 Nov 1849	Mary Ann	Joseph McPhee Mary Campbell	St. Columba
9 Jul 1853	Mary Ann St. Columba	Donald McPhee Mary McCormack	St. Columba
7 Jul 1857	Mary Ann Georgetown	Donald McPhee Catherine McDonald	St. James Georgetown



1 Feb 1850	Mary Ann St. Columba	John McPhee Saly Campbell	St. Columba
15 Jul 1864	Mary Ann St. Columba	Pius McPhee Catherine McAelnur	St. Columba
3 Jun 1865	Mary Ann	Murdoch McPhee Flora McDonald	Presb. Ch. Wood Islands
4 Dec 1868	Mary Ann	Benjamin McPhee Elizabet McCormack	St. George's
2 Aug 1870	Mary Ann Souris	Neil McPhee Mary McDonald	St. Mary's Souris
31 Mar 1871	Mary Ann Souris	Mathius McPhee Mary McKinnon	St. Mary's Souris
31 Mar 1875	Mary Ann Souris	Archibald McPhee Nancy McDonald	St. Mary's Souris
18 Aug 1875	Mary Ann St. Columba	Donald McPhee Eliza Campbell	St. Columba
31 Mar 1878	Mary Ann	Neil McPhee Mary McDonald	St. Columba
15 Oct 1879	Mary Ann St. Columba	Neil McPhee Scolastica McPhee	St. Columba
10 Oct 1859	Mary Anne St. George's	Hugh McPhee Catherine McLean	St. George's
16 Sep 1874	Mary Catherine St. Columba	Donald McPhee Christy McKinnon	St. Columba
28 Nov 1877	Mary Catherine St. Columba	Angus McPhee Mary McAuley	St. Columba
9 Dec 1877	Mary Catherine St. Columba	Neil McPhee Mary McPhee	St. Columba
26 Mar 1879	Mary Catherine	John McPhee Annie McPherson	St. Anthony Bloomfield
3 May 1879	Mary Catherine St. Columba	Peter McPhee Christy McPhee	St. Columba
17 Nov 1861	Mary Eliza	Andrew McPhee Catherine McAuly	St. Bonaventure Tracadie Cross
Mar 1848	Mary Elizabeth	Angus McPhee Sally McDonald	St. Bonaventure Tracadie Cross
27 Jan 1876	Mary Elizabeth Souris	Ronald McPhee Joanna Connors	St. Mary's Souris
18 Aug 1861	Mary Ellen	Joseph McPhee Mary Ready	St. Bonaventure Tracadie Cross
28 Jul 1876	Mary Ellen Cardigan (Bap)	Joseph McPhee Sarah McPhee	All Saints Cardigan
5 May 1884	Mary Ellen Rollo Bay	Neil McPhee Elizabeth Gregory	St. Alexis Rollo Bay
12 Dec 1885	Mary Eviline	John McPhee Bridget Aylward	St. Simon 6 St. Jude Tignish
11 Mar 1859	Mary Helen St. Columba	James McPhee Ann McKinnan	St. Columba

4 Oct 1858	Mary H. Georgetown	John McPhee Christie McPhee	St. James Georgetown
6 Jan 1878	Mary Isabella St. Columba	Pius McPhee Catherine McAdam	St. Columba
11 Sep 1867	Mary J. Georgetown (Bap)	Donald McPhee Catherine McDonald	St. James Georgetown
19 Dec 1865	Mary Jane Souris	Angus McPhee Ann Sutherland	St. Mary's Souris
21 Feb 1873	Mary Jane McPhee Souris	Paul McPhee Eliza McLean	St. Mary's Souris
18 Jan 1876	Mary Jane St. Columba	Paul McPhee Catherine McDonald	St. Columba
6 Mar 1881	Mary Jane Souris	John McPhee Catherine McAuley	St. Mary's Souris
22 Sep 1878	Mary Josephine Souris	Archibald McPhee Jane Fisher	St. Mary's Souris
20 Feb 1866	Mary Magalene, Souris	Hector McPhee Elizabeth Summers	St. Mary's Souris
28 Aug 1872	Mary Rebecca Souris	John McPhee Catherine McAuley	St. Margaret's
28 Aug 1874	Mary Victoria Souris	Hector McPhee Elizabeth Summers	St. Mary's
10 Feb 1876	Maryan Rollo Bay	Neil McPhee Harriett Burke	St. Alexius Rollo Bay
17 Aug 1840	Maryann St. Columba	Peter McPhee Mary Fisher	St. Columba
6 Jun 1839	Mathias	John McPhee Mary McDonald	St. Columba
3 Jul 1869	Matilda	Pius McPhee Catherine McEdam	St. Columba
bp. 11 Nov 1870	May Matilda Bonshaw	James McPhee Jane ?	Hampton United Church Hampton
5 Dec 1841	Michael	Donald McPhee Nancy McCormick	St. Gerge's
29 Sep 1850	Michael	John McPhee Mary McIntyre	St. Bonaventure, RC Tracadie
6 May 1852	Michael	Roderick McPhee Helen McDonald	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
bp. 15 Apr 1855	Michael	John McPhee Flora Steel	St. George's
8 Jan 1861	Michael	Joseph McPhee Teresa McDonald	St. Columba
28 Nov 1863	Michael	Benjeman McPhee Eliza McCormack	St. George's
12 Mar 1875	Michael Aeneas	Neil McPhee Scholastics McCormack	St. Columba
29 Sep 1860	Michael James Rollo Bay	John McPhee Mary Morrison	St. Alexius Rollo Bay

	9 Apr 1839	Midrel	Peter McPhee Ann McKinon	St. Columba
	29 Aug 1873	Minnie	Hugh McPhee Catherine McCormick	St. George's
	7 Apr 1843	Minor	Niel McPhee Mary McDonald	St. Columba
	19 Nov 1843	Murdo (twin to Flora)	Donald McPhee Ann McKinnon	St. John's (Pres.) Belfast
	30 May 1845	Brown Creek Murdoch	Donald McPhee Ann McKinnon	St. Johns (Pres.) Belfast
	28 Jul 1850	Browns Creek Murdock	Donald McPhee Margaret McDonald	St. George's
	20 Jul 1859	Murdoch	Murdoch McPhee Flora McDonald	Woods Islands Pres. Church
	4 Oct 1845	Neal Francis	Archibald McPhee Catherine McKinnon	St. Columba
	1 Jul 1853	Neil	Neil McPhee Margaret McAuley	St. Columba
bp.	7 Feb 1862	Neil	Allan McPhee	St. Dunstan's Basilica
	5 months	Charlottetown	Mary Flynn	
	20 Nov 1868	Neil	Neil McPhee	St. James
		South Shore	Ann Currie	Charlottetown
bp.	13 Aug 1877	Neil (ill)	Hector McPhee	St. Dunstan's Basilica
	1 month	Charlottetown	(West River) Jessie McNeil (Vernon)	
	23 Aug 1868	Neil Bernard	John C. McPhee	St. Alexis
		Rollo Bay	Mary Morrison	
	14 Dec 1876	Neil Francis	Miles McPhee	St. Mary's RC
		Souris	Maryan McAuley	Souris
	11 Mar 1879	Neil George	John McPhee Catherine McAuley	St. Mary's Souris
	10 Sep 1871	Neil J.	Neil McPhee Mary McDonald	St. Columba
	23 Feb 1873	Neil John	Neil McPhee Catherine Gillis	St. Columba
	4 Jul 1883	Neil Joseph	Roderick McPhee Mary Ann Kelly	St. Margaret's
	10 Dec 1857	Neil Pius	Ronald McPhee Elizabeth McPhee	St. Columba
	1 Oct 1882	Neil Urban	Neil McPhee Eliza Campbell	St. Margaret's
	23 Sep 1844	Nelly	Peter McPhee Nancy McDonald	St. George's
	25 Dec 1835	Niel	Donald McPhee Catherine Campbell	St. Columba
	20 Mar 1837	Niel	Dougald McPhee Jennet McKinnon	St. Columba

	10 Aug 1840	Niel	Lachlen McPhee Mary McDonald	St. Columba
	13 Oct 1840	Niel	Hector McPhee Mary McPhee	St. Columba
	23 Nov 1845	Niel	Allan McPhee Mary McIsaac	St. Columba
	10 Oct 1846	Niel	Peter McPhee Mary Fisher	St. Columba
	8 Jul 1837	Patrick	Niel McPhee Rebecca McKinnon	St. Columba
	4 Nov 1867	Patrick Aeneas Souris ? Probably Rollo Bay	Hector McPhee Elizabeth Summers	St. Alexis Souris
	16 Mar 1876	Patrick Aeneas	Neil McPhee Margaret Morrison	St. Columba
	11 Apr 1839	Paul	Niel McPhee Margaret McDonald	St. Columba
	29 Jun 1841	Paul	Roderick McPhee Catherine McDonald	St. George's
	18 Jan 1860	Paul	Benjeman McPhee Elisa McCormack	St. George's
	25 Jul 1863	Paul	Ronald McPhee Hannah Connors	St. Columba
	16 Jan 1873	Penelope Rollo Bay	John McPhee Mary Morrison	St. Alexis
	20 Sep 1860	Philomena	Neil McPhee Mary McDonald	St. Columba
	12 Nov 1884	Philomena	Neil McPhee Agnes McLean	St. Margaret's
	8 May 1837	Peter	Neil McPhee Mary McDonald	St. Gerge's
	30 Apr 1845	Peter	Donald McPhee Mary McLoud	St. George's
bp.	30 Mar 1847	Peter	Peter McPhee Nancy McKinnon	St. Columba
	15 Apr 1849	Peter	Hector McPhee Mary McPhee	St. Columba
	22 Aug 1855	Peter	Angus McPhee Anabella McPhee	St. Columba
	29 Jun 1856	Peter	Roderick McPhee Ellen McDonald	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
	28 Mar 1859	Peter	Neil McPhee Mary McAuley	St. Columba
bp.	28 Jun 1859	Peter	Ann McDonald	St. James Georgetown
	16 Feb 1878	Peter Souris	Anthony McPhee Christens McLellan	St. Mary's R.C., Souris

	9 Dec 1871	Peter Andrew Souris	Paul McPhee Elizabeth McLean	St. Mary's Souris
	31 Oct 1883	Peter Edgar	John McPhee Bridget Aylward	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
	1 Jan 1880	Peter Fabius	Ronald McPhee Ann Connors	St. Mary's
	21 Feb 1861	Peter Stephen	James McPhee Ann McKinnon	St. Columba
	31 Aug 1885	Peter Wilfred	Cornelius McPhee Mary Rose Callaghan	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
	5 May 1836	Pius	Alexander Ann McPhee	St. George's
	15 Jan 1839	Pius	Peter McPhee Mary Fisher	St. Columba
	27 Sep 1840	Pius	Donald McPhee Catherine Campbell	St. Columba
	18 Jan 1843	Pius	Peter McPhee Margaret Fisher	St. Columba
	30 Apr 1863	Pius	Angus McPhee Annabelle McPhee	St. Columba
	3 Apr 1861	Pius James	Joseph McPhee Mary Campbell	St. Columba
	22 May 1877	Pius Patrick	Angus McPhee Catherine Granahan	St. Columba
	7 Aug 1856	Raymond	John McPhee Sarah Campbell	St. Columba
	12 Nov 1863	Rebecca Lot 11	John McPhee Susan	Anglican Church Port Hill
	9 Dec 1882	Rebecca West River	Duncan McPhee Margaret Morrow	Free Church of Scotland
	25 Nov 1818	Roderick	Angus McPhee Margaret Curry	St. John's Miscouche
bp.	12 Jan 1857 2 months	Roderick	Lauchlan McPhee Catherine McPherson	St. Columba
	5 Apr 1869	Roderick	John McPhee Margaret Steel	St. George's
	28 Apr 1846	Roderick Alphonsus	Joseph McPhee Nelly McDonald	St. Columba
bp.	30 1845 10 Jul 1846	Ronald	John McPhee Mary McDonald	St. Columba
bp.	17 Feb 1861 7 weeks	Ronald	Anthony McPhee Christy McLellan	St. Columba
bp.	7 Oct 1877 23 years	Ronald Little Sands	Murdoch McPhee Flora McDonald	Woods Islands Pres. Churcli
	4 Apr 1867	Rose Ann	Neil McPhee Mary McDonald	St. Columba
	10 Feb 1865	Samuel	Donald McPhee Mary McLeod	Wood Islands Pres. Church

bp.	1 Nov 1855	Sara	Allan McPhee	St. Dunstan's Basilica
	2 months	Charlottetown	Eliza Flynn	
	1 Mar 1837	Sarah	Hugh McPhee	St. Columba
			Catherine McEacheren	
	29 Mar 1839	Sarah	Donald McPhee	St. Paul's
		West River	Catherine McQuarrie	Charlottetown
	5 Aug 1857	Sarah	Joseph McPhee	St. Columba
			Teresa McDonald	
bp.	22 Aug 1858	Sarah	Lauchlan McPhee	St. Columba
	4 weeks		Catherine McPherson	
	18 May 1867	Sarah	Martin McPhee	St. James
		Gallas Pt.	Marg. McDonald	Charlottetown
	24 May 1870	Sarah	Benjeman McPhee	St. Geroge's
			Eliza McCormack	
	25 Jul 1871	Sarah	Neil McPhee	St. Columba
			Sholasticae McCormack	
	22 Jul 1882	Sarah	Angus McPhee	St. Margaret's
			Flora McPhee	
	21 Aug 1878	Sarah Ann	Neil McPhee	St. Margaret's
		Souris	Harriot Bourk	
	6 Oct 1874	Sarah Ann	Neil McPhee	St. Columba
			Margaret Morrison	
	26 May 1875	Sarah Ann	Neil J. McPhee	St. Columba
			Catherine Gillis	
	12 Sep 1876	Sarah Ann	Neil McPhee	St. Mary's
		Souris	Mary McDonald	
	25 Oct 1867	Sarah Catherine	Duncan McPhee	Free Church of Scotland
		West River	Margaret Murray	
	4 Nov 1847	William	Wm. MacPhee	Montague United Church
			Anne Nicholson	Valleyfield records
	10 Sep 1866	William	Mal. MacPhee	Montague United Church
		Heatherdale	Flora MacLeod	
	5 Jul 1880	William Ewan	Ewan MacPhee	Montague United Church
		Heatherdale	Jane MacDonald	
	13 Jun 1850	William	Murdoch MacPhee	Montague United Church
			Flora MacKinnon or	Valleyfield Records
			MacDonald	
	9 May 1867	Sarah Jane	Mathias McPhee	St. Columba
			Mary McKinnon	
	6 Feb 1873	Sarah Jane	John McPhee	St. Columba
			Mary McDonald	
	18 Sep 1876	Sarah Jane	Daniel Donald McPhee	St. Dunstan's Basilica
		Charlottetown	Bridget Sherry	
	8 Oct 1864	Sarah Margaret	Joseph McPhee	St. Bonaventure RC
			Mary Reddy	Tracadie
	3 Feb 1877	Sarah Margaret	Duncan McPhee	St. Bonaventure RC
			Catherine Butler	Tracadie

15 Oct 1879	Stephen	Stephen Dan McPhee Bridget Cherry	St. Gerge's
2 Sep 1848	Stephen Donald	Donald McPhee Margaret McDonald	St. George's
21 Sep 1859	Thomas	Martin Phee Anastasia Wade	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
2 Nov 1855	Teresa	Neal McPhee Nancy McKellie	St. Gerge's
28 Jul 1881	Teresa	Archibald McPhee Elizabeth McNeill	St. Columba
15 Mar 1872	Teresa Ann	Joseph McPhee Teresa McDonald	St. Columba
5 Jun 1882	Theresa Ann	Angus McPhee Margaret McAuley	St. Margaret's
20 Mar 1868	Teresa Christens Souris	Anthony McPhee Christina McLellan	St. Mary's
16 Nov 1864	Teresa Emily	John MacPhee Catherine MacDonald	St. Columba
1 Jun 1839	Theresa	John McPhee Catherine McDonald	St. Columba
4 Aug 1845	Theresa	Neal McPhee Mary McDonald	St. Columba
1 May 1883	Theresa	Peter McPhee Christina McPhee	St. Margaret's
16 May 1865	Verinica	Neil McPhee Mary MacDonald	St. Columba
10 Feb 1878	Veronica	Hugh McPhee Catherine McCormack	St. George's
28 Jun 1884	Veronica	Angus McPhee Margaret McAuley	St. Margaret's
8 Apr 1857	Vincent	John McPhee Catherine McDonald	St. Columba
25 Jul 1872	William Francis Souris	Hector McPhee Elizabeth Summers	St. Mary's
18 Jun 1867	William Warburton Lot 11	John McPhee Susan ?	Anglican Church Port Hill
4 Apr 1877	Xester Allan	John McPhee Margaret Steel	St. George's
23 Feb 1862	Anastalia	Martin Phee Annatasia Wade	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
9 Feb 1866	Anne	James Phee Mary Hendrahan	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
19 Sep 1869	Caroline	James Phee Mary Hendrahan	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
26 Jan 1843	Catherine	Patrick Phee Margaret Doyle	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
25 May 1856	Catherine	Michael Phee Mary Wade	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish

	26 Apr 1862	Catherine	James Phee Mary Handrahan	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
	20 Mar 1869	Catherine Adelaide	Martin Phee Anastatia Wade	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
	16 Jun 1877	Alexander Magnus	Angus McPhie Mary Smith	Brae Road
	24 Feb 1881	Catherine Bell	Angus McPhie Mary Smith	Inverness PEI
bp.	13 Jul 1854	Christy (adult)	Wife to John McPhie	Free Church of Scotland
bp.	18 Mar 1851	Effy	John McPhie	Free Church of Scotland
	13 Jul 1854		Christy McPhie	
	20 Jul 1875	Flora Catherine Gray's Road	Angus McPhie Mary Smith	Wood Island Pres.
bp.	2 Dec 1852	Flora McPhie	John McPhie	Free Church of Scotland
bp.	13 Jul 1854		Christy McPhie	
	11 Jan 1844	Janet Brown Creek	Murdo McPhie Flora McDonald	Pres. Church Belfast
	21 Feb 1879	Jessie Ann Inverness	Angus McPhie Mary Smith	Wood Island Pres.
b.	16 Mar 1854	Peggy McPhie	John McPhie	Free Church of Scotland
bp.	13 Jul 1854		Christy McPhie	
	14 Feb 1874	Sarah Grace Little Sands	Angus McPhie Mary Smith	Wood Islands Pres.
	24 Jun 1818	Jean Rollo Bay	Jean McPhy Margaret McLean	St. Augstine RC South Rustico
	1 Aug 1875	Catherine Adelaide	Martin Phee Anastatia Wade	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
	22 Jun 1864	Donald	James Phee Mary Handrahan	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
	13 Mar 1873	Eliza Angelina	Martin Phee Anastatia Wade	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
	12 Dec 1866	Elizabeth Angelina	Martin Phee Anastasia Wade	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
	16 Aug 1849	Elizabeth Carolina	Patrick Phee Margaret Doyle	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
	20 Feb 1862	Emanda	John Phee Catherine Hughes	St. Bonaventure R.C. Tracadie Cross
	29 Nov 1872	Francis Joseph	James Phee Mary Handrahan	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
bp.	9 Oct 1870	Frederick Michael	Michael Phee Mary Wade	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
	5 weeks			
	7 Sep 1878	Georgina	George Phee Jemimah Adams	St. Dunstan's Basilica
	11 Sep 1846	Helen	Patrick Phee Margaret Doyle	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
	13 Dec 1860	Henry	Michael Phee Mary Wade	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish



20 Oct 1863	Hugh Francis	Martin Phee Mary Wade	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
15 Oct 1851	James	Michael Phee Mary Wade	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
1 Oct 1854	James	James Phee Mary Hendrahan	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
11 Jun 1885	James	James Phee Mary Hogan	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
8 Feb 1871	James Alphonsus	Martin Phee Anastatia Wade	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
22 Apr 1859	John	Michael Phee Mary Wade	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
4 Jan 1860	John	James Phee Mary Accidrahair	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
bp. 26 Jan 1868	John James Charlottetown	John Phee Catherine Hughes	St. Dunstan's Basilica Charlottetown
19 Jun 1870	John James	John Phee Catherine Hughes	St. Dunstan's Basilica Charlottetown
10 Dec 1872	Josephine Amanda	Michael Phee Mary Wade	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
26 Dec 1854	Laurence	Martin Phee Anastasia Wade	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
28 Jun 1863	Lilly (ill.)	_____ ? Mary Ann Phee	St. Paul's Charlottetown
20 Jun 1857	Margaret	Patrick Phee Margaret Doyle	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
26 Apr 1862	Margaret	James Phee Mary Handrahan	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
3 Jan 1855	Margaret Jane	Patrick Phee Margaret Doyle	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
13 May 1859	Martha Adelina	Patrick Phee Margaret Doyle	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
8 Aug 1856	Mary	James Phee Mary Handrahan	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
2 Aug 1876	Mary Josephine	Michael Phee Mary Wade	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
9 Apr 1866	Melinda	Michael Phee Mary Wade	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
6 Jan 1868	Peter	James Phee Mary Handrahan	St. Simon & St. Jude
29 Jun 1868	Peter John	Michael Phee Mary ?	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
15 Apr 1864	Rosanne	Martin Phee Anastasia Whalen	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
31 Dec 1861	Sara	John Phee Ellen Barnet	St. Bonaventure Tracadie Cross
21 Sep 1859	Thomas	Martin Phee Anastasia Wade	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish

	21 Sep 1859	Thomas	Martin Phee Anastasia Wade	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
	23 Jan 1854	Thomas	Michael Phee Mary Wade	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
	13 Jul 1852	William	James Phee Mary Handrahan	St. Simon & St. Jude Tignish
	20 Jun 1865	Sarah Charlottetown	John Phee Catherine Hughes	St. Dunstan's Basilica
bp.	27 Apr 1862	Teresa	Patrick Phee	St. Simon & St. Jude
	Few weeks		Mary Doyle	Tignish

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST FROM VITAL STATISTICS

Electronic Edition Note According to notes from Barbara MacPhee "All father's surnames should be McPhee" & the names Jim Joeseph (dob 16 Dec 60) & John Joesph (dob 11 Jul 1874) where added

<u>DATE OF BIRTH</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PARENTS</u>	<u>LOCATION OF RECORD</u>
29 Dec 1844	Agnes	John McPhee Mary McDonald	St. Columba R.C. Church
13 Apr 1823	Agnes	Pagus McPhee Mary McDonald	St. George's Parish
Jun 1873	Agnes Emily	Archibald McPhee Frances Hustons	St. Alexis, Rollo Bay
4 Oct 1854	Alexander	Felix McPhee Ann Robertson	St. Columba
24 Nov 1882	Anne	Neil McPhee Agnes McLean	St. Margaret's R.C. Church
15 Apr 1883	Ann Mary	Joseph McPhee Ann McKenzie	St. Dunstan's Basilica
22 Jul 1885	Ann	Angus McPhee Mary McDonald	St. George's
12 Apr 1835	Angus	John McPhee Ann McGilray	St. Columba
26 Apr 1882	Donald	Alex. McPhee Sarah MacPherson	United Church, Montague
10 Dec 1835	Donald	Donald McPhee Katherine MacQuarrie	St. Paul's Anglican Church
20 Apr 1866	Donald	Anthony McPhee Christens McMillan	St. Mary's Souris
9 May 1885	Donald Francis	Neil McPhee Harriet Burke	St. Margaret's
20 Aug 1882	Eustace Temple	Ronald McPhee Hannah Connors	St. Mary's Souris
16 Jun 1878	Francis Matilda	_____ McPhee	St. Columba
22 Mar 1882	George	John McPhee Sarah McAuley	St. Terenas

26 May 1882	George	John McPhee Margaret Steel	St. George's
7 Mar 1877	Henrietta	_____ McPhee	St. Charles
15 Dec 1837	Jennet	Roderick McPhee Catherine McDonald	St. Georges
1 Apr 1843	Jennet	John McPhee Nancy McGilvray	St. Columba
5 Oct 1882	Jeremiah	John McPhee Mary Morrison	St. Alexis, Rollo Bay
22 Jan 1883	John	Archibald McPhee Elizabeth McNeil	St. Columba
25 Oct 1885	John D.	Daniel McPhee Catherine Campbell	St. James Georgetown
8 Apr 1885	John Daniel	Angus McPhee Flora McPhee	St. Margaret's
22 Sep 1870	John Gilmore	John McPhee Susan _____	St. Peter's Anglican, Alb.
1 Feb 1880	John James	Angus McPhee Margaret McAulay	St. Columba
8 Oct 1877	John Jerome	Neil McPhee Scholastics McCormack	St. Columba
16 Dec 1860	Jim Joesph	Ronald McPhee Hannah Connor	St. Columba
11 Jul 1874	John Joseph	_____ McPhee	St. Mary's Souris
18 Dec 1880	John Joseph	Neil McPhee Mary McDonald	St. Mary's Souris
8 Jul 1860	John Joseph	Ronald McPhee Elizabeth McPhee	St. Columba
25 Apr 1858	John Joseph	Angus McPhee Annabelle McPhee	St. Columba
7 Sep 1865	John Joseph	James McPhee Nancy McKinnon	St. Mary's Souris
14 Jan 1885	John Lester	Roderick McPhee Margaret Kelly	St. Margaret's
8 Jan 1880	John S.	Alex. McPhee Sarah MacPherson	United Church Montague
Mar 1848	John Solomon	Donald McPhee Catherine McQuarrie	St. James Charlottetown
4 Nov 1865	John Thomas	John McPhee Margaret _____	Anglican Church Port Hill
3 Sep 1860	John W.	Angus McPhee Catharine McDonald	Bradalbane United Church
25 Oct 1844	John Wilfred	Raymond McPhee Catherine Campbell	St. Columba
16 Feb 1878	Joseph	Anghony McPhee Christens McLellan	St. Mary's Souris

bp.	25 Oct 1884	Joseph Leonard	Raymond McPhee Catherine Campbell	St. Columba
	14 May 1883	Joseph Walter	Archibald McPhee Jane Fisher	St. Mary's Souris
bp.	22 Aug 1885	Julia	_____ McPhee Mary McPhee	St. George's
	1 Jan 1878	Julianna	Angus McPhee	St. George's
	24 Aug 1847	Louis	Mary McDonald Roderick McPhee	St. George's
	19 Sep 1884	Lucy Ellen	Catherine McDonald Donald McPhee	St. Margaret's
bp.	19 Jun 1879	Margaret	Eliza Campbell Donald McPhee	Pres. Church Wood Islands
	9 Jun 1867	Margaret Catherine	Mary McLeod John McPhee	St. Paul's R.C. Summerside
	17 Jun 1881	Margaret Jane	Ann MacPherson Archibald McPhee	St. Mary's Souris
	26 Jul 1880	Margaret Mary	Jane E. Fisher Neil McPhee	St. Columba
	13 Sep 1877	Mary	Agnes McLean _____ McPhee	St. Mary's Souris
	13 Jun 1880	Mary	_____ McPhee Archibald McPhee	St. Columba
	18 Aug 1885	Mary Agnes	Elizabeth McNeill Herman McPhee	St. Margaret's
	10 Feb 1876	Maryan	Mary Ann McPhee Neil McPhee	St. Alexis
	2 Jun 1880	Mary Ann	Harriett Burk Neil McPhee	St. Columba
	17 Aug 1840	Maryann	Margaret Morrison Peter McPhee	St. Columba
bp.	5 May 1861	Mary Eliza	Mary Fisher Michael McPhee	St. Columba
	20 Sep 1883	Mary Jane	Margaret McEachern _____ McPhee	St. Margaret's
	1 Dec 1878	Melvina	_____ McPhee Hector McPhee	St. Mary's
	25 Sep 1879	Michael	Elizabeth Summers _____ McPhee	St. Columba
	10 Aug 1883	Neil Joseph	_____ McPhee	St. Margaret's
	6 Dec 1877	Peter Aeneas	_____ McPhee Neil McPhee	St. Columba
	22 Apr 1838	Ronald	Margaret Morrison Donald McPhee	St. Columba
			Margaret McLean	

APPENDIX B

VITAL STATISTICS RECORD OF DEATHS (to 1882)

NAME	DEATH	CHAP.
_____ McPhee - St. Georges	10 Aug. 1892 Age 25	9
Mrs. A.P. McPhee - Georgetown	11 April 1897	9
Aeneas Peter McPhee St. Margarets Pioneer (son of John & Cathrine McPhee)	1884 Age 16	9
Alex McPhee - Valleyfield	1876 Age 36	11
Alexander McPhee - Souris (father-Hector, mother- Mary McPhee)	13 Oct. 1892 Age 40	9
Mrs. Andrew McPhee - Tracadie Cross	7 June 1892	8
Andrew McPhee - Tracadie Cross	29 May 1892	8
Angus McPhee St. Margarets Pioneer	20 June 1853 Age 74	9
Mrs. Angus McPhee St. Margarets Pioneer	20 June 1853 Age 74	9
Angus McPhee - Valleyfield	10 Dec. 1896 Age 69	11
Angus McPhee - South Rustico	18 Feb. 1885 Age 90	6
Angus McPhee St. Margarets Pioneer (Father of Peter McPhee)	May 1869 Age 73	9
Angus McPhee St. Margarets Pioneer (son of Donald McPhee)	Dec. 1869 Age 66	9
Angus McPhee - St. Columbo	27 Oct. 1889 Age 73	9
Angus McPhee St. Margarets Pioneer	1874 Age 72	9
Ann McPhee - ne Sutherland - Souris (husband-Angus McPhee)	10 April 1904 Age 76	9
Ann McPhee - Launching Pioneer (wife of Angus McPhee)	18 Jan. 1844 Age 40	9
Annie McPhee - Valleyfield (Mrs. Arthur)	14 Oct. 1897 Age 32	11
Annie McPhee - Valleyfield (Angus)	10 Dec. 1896 Age 63	11
Annie McPhee St. Margarets Pioneer (daughter of Neil & Agnes McPhee)	1886 Age 4	9
Anthony McPhee - Souris (wife-Christine McLellan)	23 June 1892 Age 75	9
Archibald McPhee - Souris (father-Hector, mother-Mary McPhee)	22 Aug. 1894 Age 51	9
Archibald McPhee St. Margarets Pioneer	Jan. 1865 Age 59	9

Archibald McPhee St. Margaret	20 May 1823	Age 46	9
Catherine (McAdam) McPhee St. Margaret (wife of Pius McPhee)	22 April 1891	Age 48	9
Mary Ann McPhee - St. Margaret (daughter of Catherine & Pius McPhee)	19 Dec. 1876	Age 16	9
Catherine McPhee - Georgetown	13 May 1901	Age 14	12
Mrs. Catherine McPhee - St. Columbus	16 Oct. 1884	Age 86	9
Cathrine McPhee St. Andrews Cemetery	25 Jan. 1897(?)	Age 94	8
Christina McPhee - Souris (Donald McPhee & Ann McDonald)	12 Dec. 1890	Age 72	9
Clement McPhee - Souris	23 Aug. 1904	Age 91	9
Donald McPhee - St. Georges	4 March 1897	Age 74	9
Donald McPhee St. Margarets Pioneer	7 Dec. 1833	Age 69	9
Donald McPhee - Souris	24 Jan. 1903	Age 84	9
Donald McPhee St. Margarets Pioneer	1856	Age 76	9
Dorthea McPhee - Launching Pioneer (consort of Laughlin McPhee)	4 June ____	Age 26	9
Dugald McPhee Nine Mile Creek-Cornwall	April 1900		7
Duncan McPhee - Tracadie Cross	6 July 1902	Age 57	8
Duncan McPhee - Montague	7 Dec. 1894	Age 40	9
Elizabeth McPhee - Souris (husband-Alexander) (daughter of William Sutherland & Flora Campbell)	20 Feb. 1899	Age 76	9
Ellen McPhee St. Margarets Pioneer (wife of Pius)	1886	Age 33	9
Ellen Jane MacPhee St. Andrews Roman Catholic Church (?)	18 April 1886	Age 26	9
Felix McPhee - Souris (father-Donald McPhee, mother-Ann MacDonald)	7 April 1890	Age 78	9
Flora McPhee St. Margarets Pioneer	1813	Age 80	9
Hector McPhee -Souris	26 May 1903	Age 67	9
Mrs. Hugh McPhee - St. Georges	Jan. 1893		9
Mrs. Hugh McPhee - Fairview-Cornwall	11 Aug. 1899		7
Hugh McPhee - St. Andrews(?)	22 Aug. 1893	Age 87	8
Mrs. James McPhee - Georgetown	3 April 1900		12
James McPhee - St. Peters (son of John and Susan McPhee) also son John Edwards	22 March 1854		9
	23 March 1854		

James N. McPhee - Souris (widower, carpenter)	30 May 1890	Age 60	9
John McPhee - Rollo Bay	1 Dec. 1901	Age 79	9
John McPhee - Columba (died at North Lake)	29 Sept. 1884		9
John McPhee - Valleyfield, Montague	25 June 1905	Age 52	11
John McPhee - Valleyfield, Montague	3 March 1886	Age 95	11
John McPhee St. Margarets Pioneer	22 July 1857	Age 19	9
John McPhee St. Margarets Pioneer	1880	Age 64	9
John McPhee - St. Andrews(?)	31 July 1893		8
John A. McPhee St. Margarets Pioneer	1874	Age 76	9
John D. McPhee St. Margarets Pioneer	Oct. 1875	Age 44	9
also son who died St. Margarets Pioneer	1870	mos.	9
John D. McPhee St. Margarets Pioneer	1882	Age 84	9
John M. McPhee - Cardigan Bridge	20 Oct. 1888		9
Joseph McPhee - St. Columba (from Fairfield)	21 Dec. 1881	Age 71	9
Joseph McPhee - Tracadie Cross	30 March 1896	Age 87	8
Joseph McPhee St. Margarets Pioneer	1874	Age 62	9
Mrs. Joseph McPhee - Tracadie Cross	25 May 1903	Age 76	8
Joseph A. McPhee St. Margarets Pioneer	1882	Age 75	9
Jane McPhee - St. Margarets Pioneer (wife of Joseph McPhee-above)	1882		9
Laughlin McPhee St. Margarets Pioneer	1878	Age 73	9
Mary McPhee - St. Margarets Pioneer (wife of Laughlin McPhee)	1887	Age 79	9
Lauretta McPhee - St. Georges	31 Dec. 1900	Age 6	9
Lousie McPhee - Valleyfield, Montague	24 Nov. 1890	Age 20	11
Maggie McPhee - Souris	14 June 1904	Age 14	9
Mary McPhee - Souris (father-Archibald McPhee, mother-Flora Campbell)	27 June 1898	Age 77	9
Mary McPhee - St. Columba (daughter of Agnes McPhee of Big Pond)	19 April 1889	Age 83	9
Mary McPhee - Tracadie Cross	30 Dec. 1894		8
Mary McPhee - Souris (wife of Hector McPhee) (Archibald McPhee and Christina McLean of Bull Creek)	10 May 1890	Age 82	9

Mary McPhee - St. Margarets Pioneer (wife of John D. McPhee)	1872	Age 66	9
Archie D. McPhee - St. Margarets Pioneer	Oct. 1889	Age 66	9
Mrs. Mary McPhee St. Patricks Roman Catholic Church, Grand River	31 Dec. 1904		5
Mary McPhee - St. Margarets Pioneer	1855	Age 38	9
Agnes McPhee - St. Margarets Pioneer (daughter of Mary McPhee)	1855	Age 11	9
Mary McPhee - St. Andrews(?) (child of Herman J. & Anne McPhee) St. Margarets Pioneer	2 April 1893		8 9
Mary Agnes McPhee - St. Andrews (child of Herman J. & Anne McPhee)	July 1889	Age 4	8
Elizabeth McPhee - St. Andrews (child of Herman J. & Anne McPhee)	1887	Age 3 mos.	8
Mathias Malcom McPhee - St. Colomba (son of Archibald and Elizabeth McPhee)	2 Dec. 1886		9
Michael McPhee - Tignish (son of Cornelius McPhee)	27 Jan. 1886		3
Michael McPhee - Tracadie Cross	17 April 1896		8
Michael McPhee - St. Margarets Pioneer	24 Dec. 1884	Age 75	9
Niel McPhee - St. Colomba	3 Aug. 1888		9
Nancy McPhee - Sand Hills, Tracadie Cross(?)	4 Dec. 1874		8
Neil McPhee - St. Columbus	11 Nov. 1884		9
Mrs. Neil McPhee - South Shore-Cornwall	1896		8
Mr. Neil McPhee - St. Georges	Aug. 1893		9
Neil McPhee - St. Margarets Pioneer	5 Feb. 1846	Age 45	9
Neil Angus McPhee - St. Margarets Pioneer	1846	Age 48	9
Neil Franey McPhee - Souris (father-Miles McPhee, mother-Maryan McAuley)	19 May 1901	Age 24	9
Paul McPhee - Souris	30 June 1902	Age 62	9
Peter McPhee - Souris (father-Hector McPhee, mother-Mary McPhee)	19 Sept. 1898	Age 49	9
Peter Angus McPhee - St. Margarets Pioneer	10 Jan. 1868	Age 62	9
Philomena McPhee - St. Margarets Pioneer (daughter of Angus & Mary McPhee)	22 July 1869	Age 18	9
Peter Archiblad McPhee - St. Margarets Pioneer	1879	Age 75	9
Peter D. McPhee - St. Margarets Pioneer	12 April 1886	Age 59	9
John D. McPhee - St. Margarets Pioneer (brother of Peter D.)	1860		9
Reverend R. P. McPhee - St. Georges	1 Dec. 1899	Age 62	9
Rachel McPhee - Valleyfield, Montague	12 March 1894	Age 92	11
Mrs. Roderick McPhee - St. Georges	27 Feb. 1893	Age 89	9
Ronald McPhee - Valleyfield, Montague	10 March 1865	Age 17	11
Sarah McPhee (also Jane) St. Margarets Pioneer	May 1882		9
Victoria McPhee - St. Andrews(?)	3 Oct. 1895		8



APPENDIX C

PARISH REGISTER OF MARRIAGES AT ST. COLUMBA (to 1882)

<u>DATE OF MARRIAGE</u>	<u>COUPLE</u>	<u>WITNESS</u>
20 Jan 1854	Thomas Monahan Ann McPhee	
27 Nov 1854	Joseph McPhee Teresa McDonald	Patrick McPhee
27 Nov 1855	Ronald McEachern Martha McPhee	
14 Jan 1855	Michael McDonald Catherine McPhee	Dorothea McPhee
27 Aug 1855	Allen McDonald Agnes McAuly	Barnabas McIsaac Ann McPhee
27 Nov 1855	Ronald McEachern Martha McPhee	
30 Mar 1856	John McDonald (St. Margarets) Sarah McPhee (St. Columba)	
28 May 1856		
23 Feb 1857	Lawrence Willard Bouche Christy McPhee (St. Margarets)	Margaret McPhee
10 Jul 1857	Anthony MacPhee Christy McClelland (Little Harbor)	Joseph McPhee Mary McPhee
6 Aug 1857	John McAuly Jane McPhee	Peter McPhee Teresa McPhee
12 Oct 1857	Ronald McDonald Ann McPhee (St. Margarets)	Ronald McDonald Mary McPhee
25 Nov 1857	John McDonald Mary McAuly (Baltic)	Neil McPhee Mary McAuley
25 Nov 1857	Hector McDonald Mary McDonald	Clement McPhee Christy McDonald

3 Oct 1858	Archibald McClellan Mary McPhee (Souris)	Angus McPhee Catherine McDonald
27 Oct 1858	Michael McInnis Catherine McPhee (Souris)	John McDonald Mary McInnis
15 Feb 1859	Daniel Sweeny Mary McPhee (St. Margarets)	Mark Sweeny Teresa Campbell
26 Feb 1859	James McPhee Ann McKinnon	Angus McPhee Mary McKinnon
8 Mar 1859	Allen McDonald Mary Campbell	Allen McDonald Mary McPhee
20 Jun 1859	Alexander Sutherland Catherine McPhee (Souris)	Donald McIsaac
29 Aug 1859	Allan McDonald Mary McAuly (St. Columba)	Neil McPhee Catherine McAuly
23 Nov 1859	Neil McPhee Mary McPhee (St. Columba)	Alexander McEachern Penelope McPhee
14 Jan 1860	Maxim Chaisson Mary McPhee (Rollo Bay)	Alexander Chaisson Christy McPhee
28 May 1860	Ronald McPhee Hannah Conners	Donald McIsaac Margaret McDonald
12 Jan 1861	Nicomedus Campbell Mary Ann McPhee (St. Margarets)Catherine	Stephen Campbell McPhee
27 Oct 1861	Alexander McPhee Elizabeth Sutherland (Little Harbor)	Clement McPhee Isabella Sutherland
27 Oct 1861	Hugh McMillan Mary McDonald	Neil McPhee Catherine McPhee
4 Feb 1862	Alexander McDonald Dorothy McPhee	Donald McDonald Elizabeth McDonald

PARISH REGISTER OF DEATHS AT ST. COLUMBA (to 1882)

Joseph McPhee died 21 Dec 1887 and Catherine, wife of Angus McPhee.

APPENDIX D

MEMBERSHIP IN  
THE "MacDUFFEE" CLAN

(McAfee, MacDuffie, MacFie, MacPhee, Duffie, etc.)

<u>1st</u> <u>Syllable</u>	<u>2nd &amp; 3rd</u> <u>Syllables</u>	<u>Spelling of Names</u>
	Achopich .....	McAchopich (Black 1569)
	Affeith .....	M'affeith (Black 1512)
	Afee .....	McAfee, MacAfee
	Afie .....	McAfie, MacAfie, McAffie
	Aphie .....	McAphie (Black 1681)
	Caffrey .....	McCaffrey, McCafferty
	Coffee or Koffee ....	Makcoffee or McKoffee (Black 1506)
	Cuish or Cowis .....	MacCuish or MacCowis
	Diffie .....	McDiffie(Creegham 1779)
	Duffy .....	Macdoffy
Mac	Duffe, Duffy .....	McDuffie, MacDuffie, (Original), MacDuphie (Black 1703), Makduffie, Duffy (Grant 1200, Duffie Duthie Loder 1431)
or	Duffie .....	M'Duffe (1532)
	Dufacius .....	Dufacius (Loder 1592)
Mc	Duphaci .....	Duphaci (Loder 1553)
	Duffphie .....	McDuffphie (1615), Makduffie, M'Duffe (Grieve 717)
or	Duffyhe .....	McDuffyhe, Mcduphe (Loder 1615)
	Dhubsithe .....	MacDhubsithe (1734, Registrar in Jura)
M'	Dubside .....	Dubside (Black, Iona, 1164)
	Dufthi .....	MacDufthi (Black 1214) Duthie, Duffie
or	Duphe .....	Mcduphe (Loder 1615)
	Feithe .....	McFeithe, Makfeithe (Black 1605)
Mhic	Fie .....	McFie (Loder 1609), MacFie (Loder 1596, Bain)
	Faye .....	McFeye (Black 1585)
or	Fee .....	Fee (part); Makfee (Loder 1555), McFee (Black 1541)
	Goffin .....	Magoffin
Vich	Guffie .....	McGuffie, MacGuffie (Bain)
	Haffie .....	HacHaffie, Mahaffy (MacLysaght)
	Ilfie .....	McIlfie (Loder 1583)
	Iphie .....	McIphle (Black 1609)
	Phe, Phee .....	Phe, McPhe (Black 1531), Phee (Black 1545), Makphe (Loder 1531), McPhee (Loder 1592), MacPhee (1615)
	Phie .....	McPhie, MacPhie (Loder 1615), MacPhie (Loder 1652), Mac-a-Phi (Ancient)
	Pheir .....	McPheir, Registrar
	Phietric .....	MacPhietric
	Phied .....	MacPhied

APPENDIX E

HEADSTONE READINGS OF SOME CEMETERIES OF PRINCE EDWARD  
ISLAND TAKEN JULY 1977

ARGYLE SHORE CEMETERY - HEADSTONE READINGS

to July 5, 1977 (Up to 1882)

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BIRTH</u>	<u>DEATH</u>	
Annie J. MacPhee - wife of John McFadyen		18 Dec 1942	Age 79
Archibald MacPhee - husband of Drucilla Rogerson	1869	1940	Age 71
	1869	1953	Age 84
Catherine MacPhee, wife of Donald MacPhee	<u>1811</u>	1903	Age 92
	<u>1802</u>	1884	Age 82
Donald A. MacPhee	<u>1897</u>	1967	Age 71
Hector MacPhee - son of Donald and Catherine	<u>1857</u>	1879	Age 22
John E. MacPhee - husband of Delphene Auger	1912	1971	Age 59
John S. MacPhee - son of Donald and Catherine	<u>1848</u>	1870	Age 22
Paul MacPhee - husband of Mary Jane McLean	1866	1917	Age 51
	1868	1951	Age 83
Theophilus MacPhee - son of Paul and Mary -buried at Pioneer Cemetery at St. Catherines	1906	1906	Age 9 months
Neil McKenzie - husband of Flora Ann McPhee	1839	1912	Age 73
	1844	1929	Age 85
Flora McPhail - wife of Ewen McPhee	<u>1809</u>	1846	Age 37
Flora McPhail - wife of Hugh McPhee	<u>1809</u>	1 Dec 1846	Age 37
Archibald McPhee - husband of Mary McKay	<u>1840</u>	1909	Age 69
	<u>1845</u>	1936	Age 91
Duncan McPhee - his wife lived in Bonshaw	1829	1908	Age 79
Ellen McPhee - daughter of Hugh and Flora	1837	6 May 1911	Age 74
Fred McPhee	1909	9 Mar 1961	Age 52
Hugh McPhee - from Mull Scotland 1821	1806	27 May 1891	Age 85
Margaret McPhee - wife of Duncan McPhee	<u>1843</u>	1926	Age 83
Paul McPhee	1843	16 Mar 1923	Age 80

LONG CREEK CEMETERY - HEADSTONE READINGS (Baptist)  
to July 5, 1977 (Up to 1882)

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BIRTH</u>	<u>DEATH</u>
Archibald Darrock	<u>1819</u>	11 Jun 1897 Age 78
Flora MacCanell	1860	1947 Age 87
Alexander K. Mac Phee	<u>1876</u>	1955 Age 79
Archibald MacPhee	<u>1832</u>	1877 Age 45
Edith Gertrude MacPhee Huggan-wife of Alexander	<u>1897</u>	1964 Age 67
George J. MacPhee	1871	1939 Age 68
Paul MacPhee-husband of Mary Jane	1866	1917 Age 51
Sarah MacPhee-wife of Archibald	<u>1847</u>	1922 Age 75
Walter MacPhee	1867	1938 Age 66
Christy McPhail-wife of Archibald Darrock	<u>1824</u>	1 May 1924 Age 100
George J. McPhee	<u>1871</u>	2 Oct 1939 Age 68
Maggie A. McPhee	1870	1927 Age 57
Walter McPhee-husband of Flora McCormick	1867 1860	1938 Age 71 1947 Age 87
Malcolm McNeill	1857	1921 Age 55
Richard G. Rogerson	<u>1894</u>	8 Jun 1917 Age 23

(Mrs. McEackern of McCannell supplied this record)

ST. MARGARET'S CEMETERY READINGS

to July 5, 1977 (to 1882)

Information underlined was not on the stone, but was calculated by the authors.  
Burials in St. Margaret's Pioneer Cemetery are marked "P".

NAME	BIRTH	DEATH
Mac Cormack - husband of Mary MacPhee		1922 1896
Infant Daughter: Mary		
Catherine MacDonald - wife of Allan MacPhee	1887	
<u>Grandchildren:</u>		
Beverly J. MacDonald	1953	
Betty Anne MacDonald	1946	1963 <u>Age 17</u>
Matilda MacDonald-wife of Paul McPhee	1854	1940 <u>Age 86</u>

John MacDonald - husband of	2 Feb 1880	7 Nov 1932	Age 52
Evelyn McPhee	20 Dec 1880	14 Sep 1974	Age 94
Sons:			
Dougal Gerald	22 Nov 1924	10 Dec 1930	Age 6
Damien			In infancy
Elizabeth MacTntyre-wife of	1889	1975	<u>Age 86</u>
Ronald C. MacPhee			
Agnes MacPhee-wife of	22 Jun 1865	4 Feb 1954	<u>Age 89</u>
John A. MacPhee			
Allan MacPhee	1872	1952	<u>Age 80</u>
Amelia MacPhee	1904	5 Apr 1928	Age 24
Annie MacPhee	1886	1904	Age 18
On this stone:			
Neil MacPhee	1847	1905	Age 58
Catherine MacPhee Steele	1845	1910	Age 65
Mary MacPhee	1845	1910	Age 65
Angus J. McPhee	1848	1923	Age 75
Archibald MacPhee	<u>1768</u>	14 Mar 1828	Age 60 3 days P
Archibald MacPhee	1853	1939	<u>Age 86</u>
Catherine MacPhee-wife of	<u>1843</u>	29 Jun 1899	Age 56
Paul MacPhee			
Daniel J. MacPhee	1894	1962	Age 66
Donald MacPhee	1764	7 Dec 1833	Age 69
Dorothy Ann MacPhee	10 Jan 1898	7 Feb 1939	<u>Age 41</u>
Dorothy Ann MacPhee	10 Jan 1889	1939	<u>Age 40</u>
Ellen MacPhee-wife of		13 Jan 1889	
Joseph MacPhee			
Daughter: Mary. McInnis		25 Mar 1914	Age 31
Son. Alfred		1 Jun 1924	Age 45
Flora MacPhee-wife of	1843	20 Feb 1913	<u>Age 70</u>
Angus McPhee			
Flora MacPhee-wife of	1846	1 Feb 1907	<u>Age 61</u>
John McIsaac			
Frank MacDonald	1865	1947	<u>Age 82</u>
George MacPhee	1846	1949	<u>Age 103</u>
Herman MacPhee-husband of		5 Jan 1913	
Mary A. MacPhee		8 Mar 1814	
Hugh A. MacPhee, husband of	1842	1930	<u>Age 88</u>
Mary Ellen Carey	1868	1942	<u>Age 75</u>
<u>Children:</u>			
Son: Ronnie	1900	1918	<u>Age 18</u>
Daughter: Dora (Mrs. B. Hughes)	1887	1919	<u>Age 32</u>
Hugh A. MacPhee-husband of	1842	1930	Age 88
Mary Ellen Carey	1868	1942	Age 74

Hugh Roddy MacPhee-husband of	25 Mar 1888	20 Feb 1964	<u>Age 76</u>
Mary C. MacDonald	19 May 1881	28 Jul 1957	<u>Age 76</u>
Daughter: Mary		27 Jul 1926	
Hugh MacPhee			
James MacPhee-husband of	1848	1936	<u>Age 88</u>
Catherine MacDonald	1867	1928	<u>Age 61</u>
Son: J. Charles	1901	1915	<u>Age 14</u>
James MacPhee-husband of		15 Apr 1910	
Martha		3 Oct 1914	
John Mac?		1819	P
John A. MacPhee	3 Oct 1866	16 Dec 1961	Age 96
Ange MacPhee	22 Jun 1865	4 Feb 1954	Age 88
John A. MacPhee	3 Oct 1866	16 Dec 1961	<u>Age 95</u>
John D. (lost at sea)	1816	14 Feb 1860	Age 44
Joseph MacPhee-husband of		1904	
Matilda MacDonald		1939	
Katie MacPhee-wife of	1881	1909	<u>Age 28</u>
Francis S. Kenny			
Lillian MacPhee	1889	1975	<u>Age 86</u>
Margaret MacPhee-wife of	<u>1853</u>	29 Dec 1922	Age 69
Arch C. MacPhee			
Marguerite MacPhee	1893	1963	<u>Age 70</u>
Mary Ellen MacPhee	1888	1972	<u>Age 84</u>
Minnie MacPhee	1925	1944	<u>Age 19</u>
Neil MacPhee	1801	5 Feb 1846	Age 45 P
Neill or Mell MacPhee	1889	1965	<u>Age 76</u>
N. Frank MacPhee	1891	1946	<u>Age 55</u>
Paul McPhee	1819	1910	
Peter D. MacPhee	1827	12 Apr 1886	Age 59 P
Peter A. MacPhee-husband of	1893	1945	<u>Age 52</u>
Helen MacDonald	1894	1961	<u>Age 67</u>
Peter MacPhee		12 Mar 1900	Age 67
Pius C. MacPhee	1910	9 Oct 1934	Age 24
Phillip MacPhee	1883	1964	<u>Age 81</u>
Ronald C. MacPhee	1887	1961	Age 74
Russell MacPhee	<u>1908</u>	8 Dec 1956	Age 48
Theresa Ann MacPhee	1882	1971	<u>Age 89</u>
Vincent MacPhee	<u>1856</u>	9 Dec 1941	Age 85
Wilford W. MacPhee-son of	1903	1969	<u>Age 66</u>
George MacPhee			
Mary Ann McInnis-wife of	1843	1923	<u>Age 80</u>
Alfred McPhee			
Aeneas Peter McPhee-son of	1868	6 Jun 1884	Age 16
John and Catherine McPhee			

Agatha McPhee	1849	7 Oct 1926	Age 77
Alexis McPhee	1881	1966	Age 85
Aneas Peter McPhee		6 Jun 1884	Age 16 P
Agatha McPhee		7 Oct 1977	Age 77
Angus McPhee	<u>1842</u>	1920	Age 78
Angus McPhee-husband of Mary	1779	20 Jun 1853	Age 74 P
Angus McPhee	1785	7 Nov 1859	Age 74 P
Angus McPhee	1802	20 Apr 1874	Age 72 P
Angus McPhee	<u>1779</u>	20 Jun 1853	Age 74 P
Angus McPhee-father of Peter McPhee	1796	May 1869	Age 73
Angus McPhee-son of Donald McPhee	<u>1803</u>	24 Dec 1869	Age 73 P
Angus McPhee	1802	1874	Age 72
Annie McPhee	15 Jun 1891	29 Aug 1892	Age 101
Annie McPhee-daughter of Neil and Agnes McPhee	<u>1882</u>	29 Aug 1886	Age 4 P
Archibald McPhee	Dec 1835	14 Jun 1917	Age 82
Archibald McPhee-of Big Marsh	1806	14 Jan 1865	Age 59 P
Archibald McPhee	<u>1777</u>	20 May 1823	Age 60 P
Catherine (McAdam) McPhee-wife of Pius McPhee		22 Apr 1891	Age 48
Daughter: Mary Ann		19 Dec 1876	Age 16
Donald McPhee		7 Feb 1833	Age 60 P
Donald McPhee		9 May 1856	Age 76 P
Elizabeth A. McPhee	<u>1884</u>	28 Apr 1887	Age 3 P
(dau.Herman & Annie McPhee)			
Elizabeth (?) McPhee wife of Ronald McPhee	<u>1820</u>	27 Nov 1895	Age 75
Ellen-wife of Pius McPhee	<u>1853</u>	4 Jan 1886	Age 33 P
Flora McPhee	1733	1813	Age 80
Flora McPhee-wife of John D. McIsaac	<u>1846</u>	1907	Age 61
James McPhee	1847	1910	Age 63
Johannah McPhee	Dec 1849	8 Jul 1919	Age 70
John McPhee	1838	22 Jul 1857	Age 19 P
John McPhee	1816	1880	Age 64
John A. McPhee	1798	28 Feb 1874	Age 76 P
John McPhee	1816	14 Apr 1880	Age 64 P
John D. McPhee-husband of Mary and Archibald	<u>1806</u>	3 Dec 1872	Age 66 P
		Oct 1889	Age 66 P
John D. McPhee-father of Son: Infant John D.	<u>1870</u>	3 Oct 1875	Age 44 P
John D. McPhee	1802	4 Aug 1870	Age 3 mths P
		1882	Age 84



Joseph McPhee-husband of Jane	<u>1810</u>	1 Apr 1882	Age 72 P
		4 Aug 1882	P
Joseph McPhee-husband of Jane		1882	Age 75
		1882	
Joseph McPhee		15 Apr 1874	Age 62 P
Laugnlin McPhee-husband of Mary	<u>1805</u>	25 Nov 1878	Age 73 P
	<u>1808</u>	26 Apr 1887	Age 79 P
Mary McPhee	1847	1913	<u>Age 66</u>
Mary McPhee-wife of John D.	1806	1872	Age 66
Mary McPhee-daughter Agnes	1844	30 May 1855	Age 11 P
Mary McPhee-daughter of Herman J. and Anne McPhee		2 Apr 1893	
Mary Agnes McPhee (dau of Herman & Annie McPhee)	1884	Jul 1889	Age 4 P
Neil McPhee	1841	1921	Age 80
Neil McPhee-father of Sons: George and Patrick Daughter: Sarah	<u>1839</u>	30 Nov 1908	Age 79
Neil McPhee	1801	5 Feb 1846	Age 45
Neil Angus McPhee	<u>1796</u>	5 Feb 1846	Age 48
Neil J. McPhee	<u>1837</u>	7 May 1903	Age 76 P
Paul McPhee	1849	1910	Age 61
Peter Angus McPhee	1806	10 Jan 1868	Age 62 P
Peter Archibald McPhee	1804	1879	Age 75
Peter D. McPhee-brother of John D. McPhee (Lost at sea)	<u>1827</u>	12 Apr 1886	Age 59 P
		1860	
Peter Archibald	1804	9 Jan 1879	Age 44 P
Ronald McPhee	<u>1816</u>	20 Oct 1891	Age 75
Sarah McPhee-also also Jane		May 1882	Age
Michael R. McIntyre-husband of Emma MacPhee	1884	1968	
		1975	Age 91

### ST. COLUMBA CEMETERY - HEADSTONE READINGS

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BIRTH</u>	<u>DEATH</u>	
Angus Campbell-Little Harbor, Lot 46	1770	7 Nov 1823	Age 53
Ann -wife of Dougald Campbell	1820	19 Oct 1878	Age 58
Daughter: Frances A.	1866	May 1875	Age 9
John P. Campbell-husband of Eliza McPhee	1831	30 Mar 1919	Age 88
	1839	14 Jun 1913	Age 74

Angus D. MacDonald - husband of	1831	1894	Age 63
Mary A. McPhee	1849	1931	Age 82
Son; James Benedict	1880	1912	Age 32
Archibald N. MacPhee - husband of	22 Feb 1862	18 Jun 1941	<u>Age 63</u>
Anne Jane Ryan	4 Mar 1858	26 Apr 1939	<u>Age 81</u>
Daughter; Katherine F. wife of \	31 Jul 1898	29 Aug 1972	<u>Age 74</u>
Basil Leonard			
Neil S. MacPhee	1890	1945	<u>Age 55</u>
Son: Elmer St. Clair	1929	1938	<u>Age 9</u>
Raymond MacPhee - husband of	1856	1942	<u>Age 86</u>
Katherine Campbell	1851	1944	<u>Age 93</u>
Roderick MacPhee - husband of	1856	6 Jul 1940	<u>Age 86</u>
Teresa Amelia	1865	7 Jan 1954	Age 89
Daughter; Mary T.	1897	1903	<u>Age 6</u>
Mathias Malcom - son of Arhibald and		2 Dec 1886	
Elizabeth McPhee			
John N. McDonald - husband of	1850	1928	<u>Age 78</u>
Mary Agnes McPhee	1860	1951	<u>Age 91</u>
Children of John and Mary:			
Daughter; Alice Mooney	1880	1927	Age 47
Son; Ronald Pius McDonald	1885	1951	<u>Age 66</u>
Ronald McEachern - husband of	1817	1916	Age 99
Martha McPhee	1830	13 Feb 1899	Age 69
Children of Ronald and Martha:			
Son; John		2 Apr 1872	Age
Albert			
Daughter; Mary and her son			
Mary McMillan	1764	25 Mar 1842	Age 78
Aenas P. McPhee - husband of	1889	1970	<u>Age 81</u>
Stella M. Harris	1890	1970	<u>Age 80</u>
Angus McPhee	1816	27 Oct 1889	Age 73
Angus McPhee - of Bayfield, husband of	1812	25 Oct 1885	Age 73
Annabelle McPhee Bayfield	1822	2 Jul 1900	Age 78
Archibald McPhee-husband of	1849	1942	<u>Age 93</u>
Elizabeth MacNeil	1854	1930	Age 74
Daughter; Theresa	1881	1907	<u>Age 26</u>
Catherine McPhee	1798	16 Oct 1884	Age 86
John McPhee-North Lake		29 Sep 1884	Age
John McPhee-Charlottetown	1852	28 Nov 1928	<u>Age 76</u>
John J. McPhee	22 Jan 1883	21 Oct 1966	<u>Age 83</u>
Joseph McPhee-from Fair Field	1810	21 Dec 1881	Age 71
Joseph McPhee-husband of	1873	1951	<u>Age 78</u>
Mary Doucette	1868	1955	<u>Age 87</u>
Mary McPhee-Daughter of Archibald McPhee	1815	27 Jun 1898	Age 83
and M. Flora Campbell of Big Pond			
Michael McPhee-Son of Corneluis McPhee			
Neil McPhee	1801	5 Feb 1846	Age 45
Niel McPhee		3 Aug 1888	

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY (SOURIS) - HEADSTONE READINGS

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BIRTH</u>	<u>DEATH</u>	
Leah McDonald - wife of Peter A. MacPhee	1871	1924	<u>Age 53</u>
John B. McDonald	1831	1923	Age 92
Alexander McPhee - son of Hector and Mary McPhee	1852	13 Oct 1892	Age 40
Ann McPhee - wife of Angus McPhee	1828	10 Apr 1904	Age 76
Ann Jane McPhee	1852	1929	<u>Age 77</u>
Anthony McPhee - husband of Christina McLellan	1817	23 Jun 1892	Age 75
Archibald McPhee - son of Hector and Mary McPhee	1843	22 Aug 1894	Age 51
Christina McPhee - daughter of Donald McPhee and Ann McDonald	1818	12 Dec 1890	Age 72
Clement McPhee	1813	23 Aug 1904	Age 91
Elizabeth McPhee - wife of Alexander	1823	20 Feb 1899	Age 76
Ellen McPhee - wife of James McEachern	1857	24 Dec 1916	Age 59
Emily McPhee	1848	8 Apr 1947	<u>Age 99</u>
Felix McPhee - son of Donald and Ann MacDonald	1812	7 Apr 1890	Age 78
Hector McPhee	1836	26 May 1903	Age 67
James McPhee - husband of Ann McKinnon	<u>1830</u>	28 May 1890	Age 60
Daughter M. Ellen MacPhee	<u>1833</u>	1867	Age 34
James N. McPhee - widower-carpenter	1830	30 May 1890	Age 60
John D. McPhee - husband of Mary A. McKinna	1869	1940	Age 71
Maggie McPhee	1890	14 Jun 1904	Age 14
Mary McPhee - wife of James Bryant	<u>1863</u>	18 Apr 1899	Age 36
Mary McPhee	1854	29 Apr 1941	<u>Age 87</u>
Mary McPhee - daughter of Archibald and Flora (Campbell)McPhee	1821	27 Jun 1898	Age 77
Mary McPhee - wife of Hector McPhee	1807	10 May 1890	Age 83
Daughter of Archibald and Christine McLean-McPhee			
Mary Ann McPhee - wife of Milus McPhee	<u>1838</u>	22 Sep 1884	Age 46
Neil McPhee	<u>1820</u>	18 Apr 1889	Age 69

Neil Frances McPhee - son of Miles McPhee and Maryan McAuley	1877	19 May 1901	Age 24
Paul McPhee	1840	30 Jun 1902	Age 62
Paul McPhee - husband of Elizabeth McLean	<u>1839</u>	28 Jun 1902	Age 63
	<u>1830</u>	8 Jun 1910	Age 80
Peter McPhee - son of Hector McPhee and Mary McPhee	1849	19 Sep 1898	Age 49

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY (SOURIS) - HEADSTONE READINGS

to July 5, 1977

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BIRTH</u>	<u>DEATH</u>	
Jane Fisher - wife of Archibald J. MacPhee	1846	2 Nov 1908	Age 62
Alexander MacDonald - husband of Ann MacPhee	1835	1916	<u>Age 81</u>
	1844	1932	<u>Age 88</u>
Children of Alexander and Ann Son: Paul J.	1863	30 Oct 1916	<u>Age 53</u>
Daughter: Ellen Falvey	1876	1925	<u>Age 49</u>
Son: Neil D.	1893	2 Feb 1919	<u>Age 26</u>
Son: Peter D.	<u>1893</u>	21 May 1923	<u>Age 30</u>
S. Joseph MacDonald - husband of Catherine MacPhee	1880	1959	<u>Age 79</u>
	1878	1949	<u>Age 71</u>
Archibald J. MacPhee - husband of Jane Fisher	<u>1841</u>	14 Dec 1913	Age 72
Charles N. MacPhee	22 Oct 1911	5 Jun 1972	<u>Age 61</u>
Donald MacPhee	1819	24 Jan 1903	Age 84
Felix MacPhee - husband of Winnifred MacInnes	1914	1972	Age 58
	1918		
George F. MacPhee	1918	1944	<u>Age 26</u>
Hector MacPhee - husband of Florence	1875	1962	<u>Age 87</u>
	1888	1962	<u>Age 74</u>
J. Lawrence MacPhee - husband of Agnes M. Campbell	1914	1972	Age 58
	1922		
James MacPhee	1909	1967	<u>Age 58</u>
James N. MacPhee - husband of Sarah A. Thistle	<u>1853</u>	15 Sep 1917	Age 64
	<u>1867</u>	2 Feb 1919	Age 52
John MacPhee	1887	1957	<u>Age 70</u>
John MacPhee	1838	1926	<u>Age 88</u>
John D. MacPhee - husband of Mary A. Kinnon	1869	1940	<u>Age 71</u>
	1877	1954	<u>Age 76</u>
John P. MacPhee	<u>1838</u>	14 Apr 1911	Age 73
Judith Francis MacPhee - wife of James MacPhee		18 Mar 1894	Age
		23 Sep 1969	Age
Lena MacPhee	<u>1878</u>	1 Apr 1910	Age 32

Margaret E. MacPhee - wife of Daniel A. MacEachern	1875 1869	1955 1941	<u>Age 80</u> <u>Age 72</u>
Margaret J. MacPhee - wife of Donald J. Lavie	<u>1883</u>	28 Apr 1909	Age 26
Mary J. MacPhee	1881	1929	<u>Age 48</u>
Mary J. MacPhee - wife of John Lyons	1867	1937	<u>Age 70</u>
PTE. Daniel Andrew MacPhee 65th Canadian Mounted Rifles	1889	1913	<u>Age 24</u>
Ronald A. MacPhee - husband of Flora A. Dunphy	1860 1873	1936 1907	<u>Age 76</u> <u>Age 34</u>
Son: Angus MacPhee	1900	1903	<u>Age 3</u>
Sarah MacPhee, aunt to George F. MacPhee	1876	1976	<u>Age 100</u>
Catherine McAuley - wife of John J. MacPhee	1840	1922	<u>Age 82</u>
Hugh McAuley - husband of Matilda McPhee	1846 1853	1922 1901	<u>Age 76</u> <u>Age 43</u>
Children of Hugh and Matilda: Joseph	1892	1908	<u>Age 16</u>
Peter	1895	1911	<u>Age 16</u>
Jane Fisher, wife of Archibald J. MacPhee		2 Nov 1908	<u>Age 62</u>

### ST. GEORGE'S CEMETERY - HEADSTONE READINGS

to July 5,1977 (Up to 1882)

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BIRTH</u>	<u>DEATH</u>	
Francis R. (Ch. of Angus and Mary McPhee)	1894	1908	Age 14
Gertrude " " " "	1891	1908	Age 17
Katie G.	<u>1793</u>	1890	Age 97
Lauchlin MacDonald - husband of Elizabeth MacPhee	<u>1810</u> <u>1817</u>	11 Feb 1901 3 Sep 1900	Age 91 Age 83
<u>?</u> MacPhee	<u>1824</u>	21 Jan 1906	Age 82
Allen S. MacPhee - husband of Mary McLean	1902 1957	1976 1957	Age 74 Age 2 months
Daughter: Linda			
Catherine MacPhee - wife of E. H. McCormck		10 Oct 1874	
Dolphin MacPhee	1898	1962	Age 64
James MacPhee	<u>1826</u>	1846	Age 20
Joseph MacPhee	<u>1919</u>	16 Apr 1966	Age 47
Corporal R.C.E.M.E.			
Paul MacPhee - husband of Elizabeth Morrison	1824 1892	12 Jun 1914 6 Jun 1923	Age 72 Age 73
Son: Alex Daniel		23 Oct 1918	Age 26

Roderick MacPhee - husband of	<u>1800</u>	1886	Age 86
Catherine McDonald	<u>1805</u>	1893	Age 88
Sara Josephine MacPhee - wife of	1900	1934	Age 34
Hugh MacPhee			
Catherine McLeon - wife of	1825	21 Jan 1893	Age 68
Hugh McPhee			
Alfred J. McPhee	8 Feb 1929	16 Jul 1968	Age 39
Children of Angus & Mary McPhee			
Jane MacPhee	<u>1820</u>	1846	Age 26
Bessie MacPhee	<u>1888</u>	1910	Age 22

ST. ALEXIS CEMETERY - HEADSTONE READINGS

to July 5, 1977

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BIRTH</u>	<u>DEATH</u>	
Mary A. MacPhee	1879	1950	<u>Age 71</u>
Mary McPhee - wife of	<u>1834</u>	30 Apr 1895	Age 61
Maxin Chaisson	<u>1835</u>	24 Jan 1886	Age 51
John McPhee	1822	1 Dec 1901	Age 79

Rollo Bay was settled by acadiens in 1701. Three or four French families hid in the woods when Acadiens were expelled by the British. They went out to South Shore, and when forced to leave, they came back to Rollo Bay. Hence the name Chaisson.

ALL SAINTS CEMETERY AT CARDIGAN - HEADSTONE READINGS

to July 5, 1977 (Up to 1882)

NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	
Many unmarked graves and some which couldnot be read.			
* Alphonses MacPhee - husband of	1891	1967	Age 76
Hannah J. Shea	1895	1964	Age 69
Donald Wilson - husband of	<u>1835</u>	16 Jan 1904	Age 69
Sarah McPhee	<u>1832</u>	1 Apr 1912	Age 80

\* Parents of Edna McPhee McDonald of Cardigan. Edna says that the rest of the family were buried at St. Margaret's.

EAST POINT BAPTIST CEMETERY - HEADSTONE READINGS

to July 5 1977

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BIRTH</u>	<u>DEATH</u>	
William MacDonald - husband of	1828	1906	<u>Age 78</u>
Louisa MacPhee	1851	1909	<u>Age 58</u>
Children of William and Louisa:			
Adelida	1873	1891	<u>Age 18</u>
Edna	1877	1893	<u>Age 16</u>
Daniel J.	1864	1934	<u>Age 10</u>
Perpetum McPhee - wife of	<u>1824</u>	1 Jan 1910	Age 86
Peter Robertson			

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Blanchard, Prof. J. Henri L.L.D.; Report On French Occupation Of Ile de Saint Jean. Charlottetown Guardian.
- Brehaut, Mary; Pioneers Of The Island. Charlottetown.
- Campbell, Duncan; History Of P.E.I.; Gremner, Charlottetown 1875.
- Carrothers W. A.; Emigration From the British Isles. London 1929.
- Clark, A. H.; Three Centuries And The Island. Toronto, 1959.
- Callbeck, Lorne; Cradle Of Confederation. Fredericton, 1964.
- Cowan, H. I.; British Emigration To British North America. Toronto, 1928 and 1961.
- Cregeen, Eric R.; Argyl Estate Instructions (Mull, Three, Morvern, 1771-1805) Scot. Hist. Soc. , Edinburgh 1964.
- Dale, Janet; The Island, "P.E.I. Passenger Lists." Charlottetown, 1976 and 1977.
- Dickson, R. J.; Ulster Emigration To Colonial America 1718-1775. London 1966.
- Donaldson, Prof. G.; The Scots Overseas. Hale 1966.
- Earl of Selkirk Diary 1803-04; The Champlain Society.
- Greenhill, Basil and Giffard, Ann; West Country Men In Prince Edward's Isle, 1867, "Ship Building By John Hill, James Yeo And Others." Toronto University Press.
- Holman, Our Island Story.
- Harvey, D. C.; Editor: Journeys To The Island of St. Jean
- Johnston, A. A.; A History Of The Catholic Church In Nova Scotia. St. Xavier, Antigonish, 1960
- MacDonald, Dr. Colin S. ; Early Highland Emigration To Nova Scotia And Prince Edward Island. N. S. Hist. Soc. Coll. Vol. 23, 1936.
- MacDonald, Norman; Canada, Immigration And Settlement 1763-1841. London 1939.
- MacLean, J. P.; Scotch Highlanders In America. Boston, 1968.
- MacQueen, M. A.; Skye Pioneers. Winnipeg, 1929.
- Pearson, R. E. (Col.); A History Of The Fee Family. Austin, Texas.
- Rankin, D. J.; History Of Antigonish Co.
- Shaw, Dr. W. R.; Saga Of A Community. Private Publication.
- Warburton, A. B.; History of P.E.I. St. John, 1923.